

# OFFICIAL JOURNAL

OF THE

National Baptist Convention of America  
And Auxiliaries

*"IN FELLOWSHIP WITH ALL MANKIND"*



*But if we walk in the light, as He is in the light, we  
have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus  
Christ His Son cleanseth us from all sin —*

*I JOHN 1:7.*

HELD IN

Dallas, Texas

September 4—8, 1963



**DR. C. D. PETTAWAY, B.S., M.A., D.D.**  
President of the National Baptist Convention of America



**DR. J. C. SAMS**  
First Vice President



**DR. B. O. BYRD**  
Second Vice President



DR. D. C. COOKSEY, JR.  
Secretary



REV. B. E. JOSHUA  
Auditor



DR. R. W. WOULLARD  
First Assistant Secretary



DR. E. F. LOCKLEY  
Second Assistant Secretary



DR. D. MANNING JACKSON  
Third Assistant Secretary



**REV. M. C. ALLEN**  
Editor National Baptist Convention of America, Virginia  
Seminary, Lynchburg, Virginia.



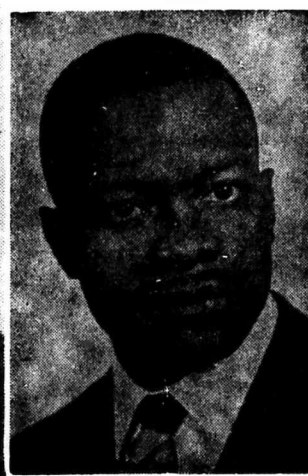
**REV. ROBERT H. WILSON**  
Corresponding Secretary



**REV. WM. DOWNS**  
Official Reporter



**REV. S. M. LOCKRIDGE**  
Statistician



**REV. MARVIN C. GRIFFIN**  
Historian





DR W S BRENT, Treasurer



MRS. VIRGIE DEWITTY  
Musical Director

# OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. C. D. Pettaway, B.S., A.M., D.D. .... President  
714 W. 10th Street, Little Rock, Arkansas  
Rev. J. C. Sams, A.B., B.D., D.D. .... First Vice President  
1724 Jefferson St., Jacksonville, Florida  
Rev. B. O. Byrd. .... Second Vice President  
5200 S. Central Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.  
Rev. D. C. Cooksey, A.B., D.D. .... Recording Secretary  
1227 North Greenwood, Tulsa, Oklahoma  
Rev. R. W. Woullard, A.B., D.D. .... First Assistant Rec. Secy  
P.O. Box 1294 Hattiesburg, Mississippi  
Rev. E. F. Lockley, A.B. D.D. .... Second Assistant Rec. Secy  
2138 Pauger Street, New Orleans, Louisiana  
Rev. D. Manning Jackson, .... Third Assistant Rec. Secy  
1320 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, Calif.  
Rev. Rufus Daniels, Box 526 Andrews, S. C., NNNCorresponding Secy  
Rev. R. H. Wilson .... Corresponding Secretary  
1058 Hogan Street, Jacksonville, Florida  
Rev. Wm. Downs, A.B., D.D. .... Official Reporter, Director of  
Public Relations  
1017 East Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio  
Rev. W. S. Brent .... Treasurer  
1001 Davis Street, Ft. Worth, Texas  
Rev. B. E. Joshua, A.M., D.D., LL.D. .... Auditor  
3919 Munger, Dallas, Texas  
Rev. S. M. Lockridge .... Statistical Secretary  
719 Crosley St., San Diego, California  
Rev. Marvin Griffin .... Historian  
915 North 8th Street, Waco, Texas  
Mrs. Virgie DeWitty .... Musical Director  
c/o Rev. Robert Rowe, 1010 E. 10th St., Austin, Texas

## OFFICERS OF BOARDS

### NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

BTU BOARD: Rev. L. W. Mingo chairman, 8251 Rhodes, Chicago, Ill.  
Rev. W. A. Joshua, Corresponding Secretary, 806 Naro St.,  
Victoria, Texas  
EDUCATIONAL BOARD: Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, chairman, 1011 Dela-  
ware Street, San Antonio, Texas; Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Cor-  
responding Secretary, 548 41st St., North Birmingham, Ala.  
EVANGELICAL BOARD: Rev. H. H. Robinson, chairman, 818 6th  
St. E. Braidenton, Florida, Rev. E. H. Branch, Corresponding  
Secretary, Houston, Texas, 4919 Rosedale Circle; Rev. F. W.  
Weathers, Recording Secretary, 1315 N. G. St., Richmond, Ind.  
FOREIGN MISSION BOARD: Rev. F. D. Johnson, chairman, 4800  
Langley Ave., Chicago, Ill., Rev. E. S. Branch, Corresponding  
Secretary, 2720 Webster Ave., Houston, Texas; Rev. J. T.  
Ridley, Recording Secretary, 908 Monroe St., Nashville, Tenn.;  
Rev. D. L. Everett, Public Relations Director.  
HOME MISSION BOARD: Rev. O. B. Williams, chairman, 3132 N.  
Vancouver Ave., Rev. T. R. Hendon, Corresponding Secretary,  
3993 South Parkway, Chicago, Illinois  
PUBLISHING BOARD: Rev. S. H. Simpson, chairman,  
310 14th Avenue North, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer, 523 2nd Ave., North,  
Nashville, Tenn.  
RAILROAD COMMISSION: Rev. H. D. Stewart, chairman, 207 Asbury  
St., Greenville, S. C., Rev. T. R. Hendon 3993 South Parkway  
Chicago, Illinois  
BENEVOLENT COMMISSION: Rev. Wm. Bowie, 3401 Southmore  
Blvd., chairman, Houston, Texas, Rev. John W. Williams, Sec-  
retary-Treasurer, 2904 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

## PRESIDENTS OF STATE CONVENTIONS AND GENERAL ASSOCIATIONS

ALABAMA: Rev. L. S. Thomas, 2428 26th Ave. N. Birmingham  
New Era Progressive State Convention  
ARIZONA: Rev. F. J. Winbush, Tucson, Arizona State Convention  
ARKANSAS: Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Little Rock, General Missionary  
State Convention  
CALIFORNIA: California State Baptist Convention, 875 N. Noma  
Avenue, Los Angeles, California  
CALIFORNIA: (Union General) Rev. C. D. Fisher, Los Angeles  
CALIFORNIA: California Baptist State Convention, Dr. B. O. Byrd  
COLORADO: Rev. Thos. J. Marigna, P.O. 699 Colorado Springs, Colo.  
FLORIDA: (Progressive) Dr. J. C. Sams, Jacksonville  
FLORIDA: (M. and E.) Rev. W. J. Johnson  
GEORGIA: Rev. George J. Owens, Albany  
ILLINOIS: Dr. L. W. Mingo, Chicago  
INDIANA: (General Assn.) Rev. H. T. Toliver, Indianapolis  
INDIANA: (Progressive) Rev. C. T. Harris, Indianapolis  
KENTUCKY: Dr. E. M. Elmore, Louisville  
KANSAS MISSOURI: Dr. John W. Williams, Kansas City, Mo.  
LOUISIANA: (Freeman's) Rev. John Francis, New Orleans  
LOUISIANA: (Home and Foreign Missions) Dr. J. D. Thomas  
LOUISIANA: (Baptist State) Dr. J. E. Martin  
MARYLAND: (Baptist State) Dr. J. R. Butler, Baltimore  
MARYLAND: (General Assn.) Dr. W. D. Leighton, Baltimore  
MICHIGAN: Rev. W. L. Stewart, Muskegon, Michigan  
MISSISSIPPI: (South) Dr. R. W. Woullard, Hattiesburg  
MISSISSIPPI: (Progressive) Rev. C. W. Wise, Tupelo  
NEW YORK: Rev. Lawson, New York  
NEW JERSEY: (Garden State) Rev. S. Frank Emanuel  
NORTH CAROLINA:  
OHIO: (State Convention) Dr. R. D. Wess, Cincinnati  
OHIO: (General Assn.) Rev. E. C. Brantley  
OKLAHOMA: Dr. D. C. Cooksey, Tulsa  
OREGON: Rev. O. B. Williams, Portland  
PENNSYLVANIA: Rev. E. M. Percetti, Philadelphia  
SOUTH CAROLINA:  
TENNESSEE: (State Convention) Rev. E. J. Wilson, Memphis  
TEXAS: (American Baptist) Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, San Antonio  
TEXAS: (Baptist State) Rev. E. D. Carrington, Cleveland  
TEXAS: (General) Dr. A. A. Lucas, Houston  
TEXAS: (Union General) Rev. H. A. Stephens, Houston  
VIRGINIA: Dr. E. C. Smith, Washington, D.C.  
WASHINGTON: (Gen. Assn. of the West) Rev. D. H. Griggs, Spokane  
VIRGINIA STATE: Rev. W. M. Brown

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST  
CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Cities in which the session of the National Baptist Convention have been held from its organization in 1880 to the present time:

1880—Montgomery, Alabama	1922—Nashville, Tennessee
1881—Knoxville, Tennessee	1924—Chicago, Illinois
1882—Macon, Georgia	1925—Kansas City, Missouri
1883—Manchester, Virginia	1926—Indianapolis, Indiana
1884—Meridian, Mississippi	1927—Denver, Colorado
1885—New Orleans, Louisiana	1928—Shreveport, Louisiana
1886—St. Louis, Missouri	1929—Norfolk, Virginia
1887—Mobile, Alabama	1930—New York, New York
1888—Nashville, Tennessee	1931—Cincinnati, Ohio
1889—Indianapolis, Indiana	1932—Houston, Texas
1890—Louisville, Kentucky	1933—Chicago, Illinois
1891—Dallas, Texas	1934—Muskogee, Oklahoma
1892—Savannah, Georgia	1935—Washington, D. C.
1893—Washington, D. C.	1936—Columbia, South Carolina
1894—Montgomery, Alabama	1937—Birmingham, Alabama
1895—Atlanta, Georgia	1938—Ft. Worth, Texas
1896—St. Louis, Missouri	1939—Los Angeles, California
1897—Boston, Massachusetts	1940—Louisville, Kentucky
1898—Kansas City, Missouri	1941—Shreveport, Louisiana
1899—Nashville, Tennessee	1942—Chicago, Illinois
1900—Richmond, Virginia	1943—San Antonio, Texas
1901—Cincinnati, Ohio	1944—Memphis, Tennessee
1902—Birmingham, Alabama	1945—Kansas City, Missouri
1903—Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1946—Columbia, South Carolina
1904—Austin, Texas	1947—Little Rock, Arkansas
1905—Chicago, Illinois	1948—Oakland, California
1906—Memphis, Tennessee	1949—Houston, Texas
1907—Washington, D. C.	1950—Kansas City, Missouri
1908—Lexington, Kentucky	1951—Cincinnati, Ohio
1909—Columbus, Ohio	1952—New York, N. Y.
1910—New Orleans, La.	1953—Denver, Colorado
1911—Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	1954—Jacksonville, Florida
1912—Houston, Texas	1955—Chicago, Illinois
1913—Nashville, Tennessee	1956—Richmond, Virginia
1914—Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1957—Los Angeles, California
1915—Chicago, Illinois	1958—Detroit, Michigan
1916—Kansas City, Missouri	1959—Kansas City, Missouri
1918—Little Rock, Arkansas	1960—New Orleans, Louisiana
1917—Atlanta, Georgia	1961—San Francisco, California
1919—Norfolk, Virginia	1962—Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
1920—Columbus, Ohio	1963—Dallas, Texas
1921—New Orleans, Louisiana	

## HISTORICAL REFERENCE

April 5, 1886, an open letter to the Baptist Clergy and laymen was issued by the Rev. Wm. J. Simmons in the American Baptist asking if we should have a National Baptist Convention to discuss questions of interest to our beloved denomination. At that time the following reasons were given.

1. To promote personal piety, sociability, and a better knowledge of each other.
2. To be able to have an understanding as to the great ends to be reached by the Denomination.
3. To encourage our literary men and women and to promote the interest of Baptist literature.
4. To discuss questions pertaining to especially the religious, educational, industrial and social interest of our people.
5. To give an opportunity for the best thinkers and writers to be heard.
6. That, united, we may be more powerful for good and strengthen our pride in the Denomination.

Having been solicited to write the call by many whose names and endorsement are hereunto affixed, the Call is hereby made by their advice and solicitations for said Convention to meet in St. Louis, Missouri, August 25, 1888, 10 O'clock a.m. in the First Baptist Church, and the pastor thereof is hereby requested to serve as a Committee of Arrangement with power to select his associates. Wm. H. Steward, Louisville, Ky., and Rev. A. H. Cole, 2066 Goode Avenue, St. Louis, are hereby requested to serve as a committee on transportation.

Wm. J. SIMMONS

The Chronological report in our National Baptist Committee is hereby corrected, viz.: The parties as they appear below were officers of the Foreign Mission or National Educational Convention as were their predecessors. Said Convention merged into the National Baptist Convention in 1886 or met jointly with it, or otherwise.

## FOREIGN MISSION OR NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION

Years	Cities	Presidents	Secretaries
1886—	Memphis, Tenn.	Rev. J. A. Foster	Honorable J. J. Spelman
1887—	Little Rock, Ark.	Rev. A. S. Jackson	Hon. J. J. Spelman
1888—	Nashville, Tenn.	Rev. A. S. Jackson	Hon. J. J. Spelman
1889—	Indianapolis, Ind.	Rev. E. W. Love	Rev. S. D. Clanton
1890—	Louisville, Ky.	Rev. E. K. Love	Rev. S. D. Clanton
1891—	Dallas, Texas	Reverend E. W. Love	Reverend S. D. Clanton
1892—	Savannah, Georgia	Rev. A. R. Griggs	Rev. S. D. Clanton
1893—	Washington, D. C.	Rev. E. K. Love	Rev. W. H. Steward
1894—	Montgomery, Alabama	Rev. A. R. Griggs	Rev. W. H. Steward

NOTE: There was no convention of such national scope as the National Baptist Convention prior to 1880. The Foreign Mission Convention, however having been organized in 1880, the National Baptist Convention accepts that date as the starting point.

The National Baptist Convention of America was organized in Montgomery, Alabama, in 1890. Rev. W. H. McAlpine was our first President. His successors were: Rev. W. A. Binkley, 1888; Rev. W. J. Simmons, 1888; Rev. E. M. Brawley, 1891; Rev. M. Vann, 1892; Rev. E. C. Morris, 1894; Rev. E. P. Jones, 1916; Rev. J. E. Woods, 1923; Rev. J. W. Hurse, 1930; Rev. G. L. Prince, 1933; Rev. C. D. Pettaway, 1937.

E. M. ELMORE

# CONSTITUTION

## OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

We, the members of the Foreign Mission Baptist Convention of the United States of America, The American National Baptist Convention and the Baptist National Educational Convention; in order to form a more perfect United National Baptist Organization, to secure the blessings of unity for capable and efficient Foreign Mission, Home Mission and Educational work among ourselves and throughout the world; do ordain and establish this Constitution.

ARTICLE 1. NAME. This Body shall be known as "The National Baptist Convention of America."

### ARTICLE 2. NATURE And FUNCTION:

SECTION 1. The National Baptist Convention of America shall serve as an Agency of Christian Education, Missionary and Church Extension; and combine the efforts of Baptist Churches and Organizations in extending the gospel both at home and to the Foreign fields; and propagate Baptist Doctrines of faith and distinctive principles throughout the world.

SECTION 2. It shall give its influence in maintaining and safeguarding full religious liberty and spiritual independence on both the home and the foreign fields.

### ARTICLE 3. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The membership of this Convention shall be annual. Orthodox Baptist Churches, District Associations, General Associations and State Conventions.

SECTION 2. Each Church shall register with One Dollar (\$1.00) per member, (minimum of Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00) representation fee in this Convention), and be entitled to one messenger. Ten Dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

SECTION 3. Each District Association shall pay Fifty Dollars (\$50.00) for representation and be entitled to two (2) messengers. Ten Dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

SECTION 4. Each General Association and State Convention shall pay One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) for representation and be entitled to five (5) messengers. Ten dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

### ARTICLE 4. OFFICERS

The officers of this Convention shall be President; First Vice

President; Second Vice President; Recording Secretary; First, Second, Third and Fourth Assistant Recording Secretaries; Corresponding Secretary; Statistical Secretary; Treasurer; Auditor; Director of Public Relations; Historian; and Secretary of Youth Activities. Each officer shall be elected annually.

The President of each State Convention and Moderator of each General Association holding membership in this Convention shall be Associate Vice-Presidents.

### ARTICLE 5. ELECTION OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The committee on the nomination of Officers shall be appointed by the President; and make its report following the report of Officers not later than the Friday afternoon session.

SECTION 2. The election of Officers shall be made by roll call of states.

SECTION 3. The time for election in each annual session shall be set by the Executive Board and listed in the printed program.

SECTION 4. Only registered messengers shall have the privilege of voting in the election of officers in the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 5. In no case shall an officer be eligible for reelection prior to his submission of an annual report from his office

### ARTICLE 6. EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall consist of the elected officers of the Convention, the Chairman and Corresponding Secretaries of the Board, and the Presidents of the State Conventions.

SECTION 2. The elected Officers of the Convention shall be reimbursed for their travel expense to the Executive Board Meetings.

### ARTICLE 7. FUNCTION OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall transact the unfinished business of the Convention in the interims.

SECTION 2. The Executive Board shall arrange regional meetings and conferences as may be deemed necessary.

SECTION 3. If any chosen site for the annual session is found to be unsatisfactory, the Executive Board under the direction of the President shall select the place for the next annual session of the Convention to meet elsewhere.

### ARTICLE 8. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The President: He shall be the presiding officer; authorize the calling of all regular and special meetings; sign all orders drawn on the treasurer; appoint or cause to be appointed all committees and commissions not elected by the General Body; and he shall be the chairman of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. The First Vice President: At the request of the President or in case of resignation, death, or inability of the President to discharge the power and duties of said officer, the Vice-President shall fill the office of the President.

SECTION 3. Second Vice-President: He shall perform the duties that are carried by the President and First Vice-President as needs require.

SECTION 4. The Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall keep

a correct record of all the proceedings of the Convention in session; compile and distribute the minutes, prepare and distribute the enrollment cards; draw all drafts on the treasurer; (all drafts must be signed by the President) He shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 5. The First Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall assist the Recording Secretary in making the records of the Annual meetings and do whatever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 6. The Second Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the doings of the Committee on Credentials, prepare his records for the minutes and do what ever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 7. The Third Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the work of the committee on Finance. He shall keep a record of all finance received into the Convention and do whatever else required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 8. The Fourth Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the work of the Committee on Claims and Accounts and do whatever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 9. The Corresponding Secretary: The Corresponding Secretary shall do all the Convention and Executive Board correspondence, as directed by the Convention through its President. He shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 10. The Statistical Secretary: This Secretary shall gather the statistics of the Convention and Baptist generally and report the same Annually.

SECTION 11. The Treasurer: He shall receive all finance of the Convention and pay or appropriate it as required by the Convention or the President. He shall keep his records so as to preserve perpetually for reference and report annually receipts and disbursements.

SECTION 12. Auditor: He shall audit all records of the Board and the Treasurer of the Convention; each of which shall be examined at least Thirty Days (30) prior to the Annual session.

SECTION 13. Director of Public Relations: The Director of Public Relations shall give publicity to all of the aims and objectives of the National Convention and its Auxiliaries.

SECTION 14. Historian: He shall keep a correct history of the Convention, report annually, and preserve the history for future reference. The Historian shall also publish documented records of the Negro in the Baptist Churches.

SECTION 15. Secretary of Youth Activities: Secretary of Youth Activities shall serve as coordinator between the Parent Convention and the Youth Auxiliary Convention. The Convention holds him responsible for the full compliance of the Youth Auxiliary with its objectives and procedures.

#### ARTICLE 9. CONVENTION BOARDS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. This Convention shall have the following Boards: Home Mission, Foreign Mission, B.T.U., National Baptist Publishing, Evangelical, Benevolent, Educational.

SECTION 2. Each Board shall be composed of one member from each State Convention and General Association, and approved by the Convention, Said election shall be annually

SECTION 3. Officers: The Boards shall have a Chairman, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer. The offices of Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer may be combined.

SECTION 4. Duties of Officers: The Chairman of Boards shall preside at all board meetings. The Recording Secretary of each board shall keep a true record of the proceedings of the board.

SECTION 5. The Corresponding Secretary shall be Secretary-Treasurer of each Board and do all the correspondence of the Board, being subject to all its rules and regulations. The Secretary-Treasurer of each Board shall receive and disburse all finance, hold all deeds and other property as the Board may direct, and be governed by the rules and regulations of the Board.

SECTION 6. Management: The Chairman, Corresponding Secretary and three (3) other members of the board shall constitute the Board of Management. Each board shall be subject to the Convention in all it does during the meeting of the Convention and during the interims.

SECTION 7. Reports of Boards: Each Board shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 8. The compensation of each officer and employee of the Boards shall be fixed by each Board. Compensations shall be limited to the Chairman, Recording Secretary and Corresponding Secretary.

SECTION 9. The compensation of each board is subject to the approval of the convention, and thus must be presented to the convention for proper authorization.

SECTION 10. Duties of Boards: The Home Mission Board shall seek to keep alive struggling Churches, maintain a Baptist Christian Witness, and seek to extend the work of the Kingdom in newly settled or densely populated areas in the domains of the Convention.

The Foreign Mission Board shall seek extended fields of the Great Commission in saving the lost wherever approved by the Convention.

The Educational Board shall give encouragement to those institutions endorsed by the convention and shall attempt to build an influence that the pulpit and leadership of the church will be more efficient.

The National Baptist Publishing Board shall have charge of all the publications of the Convention.

The Evangelical Board shall carry the program of Evangelism approved by the Convention.

#### ARTICLE 10. AUXILIARIES

SECTION 1. There shall be a Senior Women's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention, Junior Women's Auxiliary, National Baptist Convention, National Baptist Brotherhood Auxiliary Convention and Nurse Corp National Baptist Convention.

SECTION 2. All messengers to the Auxiliary Convention shall be appointed and certified on the official letter of the Convention by the Churches of the Convention.

SECTION 3. All Auxiliary Conventions are subject to the action of the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 4. Each Auxiliary Convention shall elect a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be required.

SECTION 5. All officers elected by the auxiliary conventions must be submitted to the National Baptist Convention for approval.

SECTION 6. All auxiliary conventions shall report all of their receipts and disbursements for the conventional year at the annual session to the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 7. All monies collected by auxiliary conventions at the annual session must be reported and turned over to the Finance Committee of the General Body of the National Baptist Convention of America daily.

SECTION 8. The auxiliary conventions will report their bills and expense to the National Baptist Convention of America for approval, which shall, under no circumstances, exceed 40% of the total raised.

SECTION 9. The auxiliary conventions may accept representation fees from any and all auxiliaries of the local church, included in their work, subject to their approved constitutional regulations.

#### ARTICLE 11. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Registration Committees of the National Baptist Convention of America and its Auxiliaries, working jointly with the Finance Committee shall open the office of registration the Tuesday, 12:00 Noon prior to the opening of the Convention.

SECTION 2. There shall be three (3) committees appointed by the President to take care of the business of the convention.

(a) Finance Committee: Shall receive and be responsible for all finance coming into the convention, and report the same to the convention daily.

(b) Committee on Bills and Accounts: Shall receive and investigate all bills, accounts, and recommend the amount to be paid by the Convention.

(c) Credentials Committee: In keeping with SECTION 3. There shall be a standing Budget Committee; Responsible for preparation and current revision of a working budget for the National Baptist Convention and all its Auxiliaries.

#### ARTICLE 2. MEETINGS

The Convention shall begin its meeting Wednesday before the Second Lord's Day in September and close the following Sunday Night. The place shall be selected by the convention in annual meeting with places chosen two years in advance of next current session.

ARTICLE 13. Representation in other organizations: The National Baptist Convention of America shall hold membership in the Baptist World Alliance and may hold membership in such other organizations as it from time to time elects.

ARTICLE 14. Commissions: There shall be a Commission on Transportation; Christian Education, Social Justice and Army and Navy Chaplains.

(1) The Railroad Commission shall consist of (5) members, elected annually and shall have charge of all transportation.

(2) The Commission on Christian Education shall consist of nine members, elected annually and shall plan and promote the Educational program of the Convention.

(3) The Commission on Social Justice shall consist of five (5) members and shall plan and promote such programs as will provide Christian concern for the welfare of oppressed peoples.

(4) The Commission of Army and Navy Chaplains shall have charge of recommending Chaplains for the Army and Navy and shall consist of three (3) members.

ARTICLE 15. This Constitution may be amended at any time by a majority vote of the Convention in the annual session provided written notice is given on the first day of the session.

### BY - LAWS

1. Salaries of Officers:	Reporter .....	150.00
President .....	\$6000.00 Treasurer .....	300.00
First Vice President .....	750.00 Auditor .....	300.00
2nd V. President .....	500.00 Statistician .....	150.00
Executive Secretary .....	500.00 Historian .....	150.00
Corresponding Secretary .....	350.00 Editor .....	
1st Asst. Secretary .....	150.00 per year for office expense & travel	
2nd Asst. Secretary .....	100.00 Office Expense and travel	
3rd Asst. Secretary .....	75.00 Office Expense and travel	
4th Asst. Secretary .....	50.00	

2. Officers of the convention and all auxiliaries, officers and members of all boards shall be members of a Baptist Church holding membership in the Convention.

3. Messengers enrolled upon presenting proper credentials from the churches, state conventions and general associations shall constitute the convention. The enrollment of messengers may begin 10 days prior to the conventions annual meeting.

4. Finance:

(a) An approved book keeping system of receipts and disbursements shall be kept by the treasurer of the Convention, the treasurer of all auxiliary conventions, and secretary-treasurer of each board.

(b) The following system shall be used in the handling of convention funds:

(a) All funds received by the Finance Committee of the Convention and the executive board shall be receipted with three (3) carbon stubs; one for the secretary of the committee and one for the auditor of the convention.

(b) The finance committee shall issue a daily report signed by the chairman and secretary of the committee and the treasurer of the convention.

(c) All funds shall be deposited each day in a convention depository through a local bank where the convention is session.

(d) During the annual session, the Auditor of the Convention shall check and compare the receipts with the funds each day.

(e) All funds shall be paid out by check.

(f) The treasurer of the convention, the chairman, secretary and treasurer of the Finance Committee shall be bonded.

(g) The auxiliary treasurers shall deposit daily with the finance committee and take its receipt.

(h) The auxiliaries of the convention shall not use more than forty percent of funds collected for operating expenses.

(i) The convention shall have the right to designate only undesignated funds. All designated funds must be turned over to the causes for which designated.

(j) The salaries of the officers of the Convention shall be separated from the expenses and all expense itemized.

The Railroad Commission will be paid \$100.00 Annually.  
The Committee on Orthodox will be paid \$50.00 each not to exceed two members.

The Committee on Social Justice \$150.00

The Musical Directress and Organist are to be paid \$25.00 per day during the session of the Convention, plus \$5.00 per day for board and lodging.

The Enrollment Committee is not to exceed six members, and shall be paid \$10.00 per day total sum for the committee not to exceed \$300.00.

The Chairman to be paid \$15.00 per day not to exceed \$75.00.

The Finance Committee is not to exceed six (6) members, to be paid \$10.00 per day not to exceed \$300.00.

The Chairman of said board to be paid \$15.00 not to exceed \$75.00. A total for the committee \$375.00.

The Committee on Accounts is not to exceed five members (5) with two working days of the convention. Same are to be paid at the rate of ten (\$10.00) per member per day and \$15.00 per day for the chairman.

All claims will be filed with the 4th assistant secretary who will report to the General Secretary. Said general secretary will be responsible for filing all claims with the committee and to write vouchers therefore. As directed by the President

## PROGRAM

OF THE

EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

**National Baptist Convention of America**  
SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

**Senior Woman's Auxiliary**  
THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

**Junior Woman's Auxiliary**  
TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

**Brotherhood Union**  
TWELFTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

**Youth Auxiliary**  
SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

**National Baptist Nurses Corps.**

OF THE

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION of AMERICA

HELD WITH

THE MUNGER AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

3919 Munger Avenue  
Dallas, Texas

Rev. B. E. Joshua, Host Minister

PROGRAM OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST  
CONVENTION OF AMERICA

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 4, 1963

Registration.

7:30—Pre-Convention Program

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 5, 1963—Morning Session

10:00—Devotions.

Rev. D. L. Jones, 907 5th St., Bradenton, Fla.  
Rev. J. E. Vaughn, 2524 N. Weber St., Colorado Springs, Colo.  
Rev. E. C. Wilson, 3138 N. Vancouver, Portland, Oregon

10:15—Theme: "New Frontiers with Christ in Front"

Rev. M. M. Malone, 2303 Live Oak St., Houston, Texas

10:30—President's Remarks Appointment of Committees

12:30—Introductory Sermon

Rev. T. J. Houston, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Alternate: Rev. E. H. Hill, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Dinner

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

2:30—Devotions

Rev. W. M. Sutton, 724 Hamilton, Panama City, Fla.  
Rev. J. L. Campbell, 612 Malta Dr., Nashville, Tenn.  
Rev. T. W. Johns, Bernettsville, S. C.

2:45—Theme: Rev. Curtiss Jackson, Orlando, Fla.

4:00—Report of Benevolent Board

4:30—Report of BTU Board

6:00—Evangelical Service

7:30—Devotions.

Rev. C. A. Glover, 1745 W. Chicago Blvd. Detroit, Mich.  
Rev. C. F. M. James, 836 W. 24th St., Houston, Texas  
Rev. E. R. Morreland, Altus, Oklahoma  
Rev. C. E. Galloway, 1537 Acorn Street, Shreveport, La.  
Welcome Program  
Response, Rev. E. N. Bates, 2008 Beech St., Nashville, Tenn.  
8:30—Sermon, Dr. W. N. Daniel, 415 W. Englewood Ave. Chicago  
Alternate, Dr. J. W. Adams, 3608 Eaton Lane, Cincinnati, Ohio  
Benediction

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

Devotions: 9:00 a.m.

Rev. N. S. Jones, Greenville, S. C.  
Rev. E. L. Gates, 911 40th Street, Galveston, Texas  
Rev. G. L. Battle, Route 4 Box 648 Birmingham, Ala.

9:15—Theme "New Frontiers with Christ in Front"

Rev. Grady Blade, 323 W. 65th Street, Shreveport, La.

9:30—Foreign Mission Board Report

10:30—President's Message  
Dinner

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

2:30—Devotions:

Rev. L. P. Phillips, 1302 Clinton Park Ave. Houston, Texas  
Rev. J. H. Flewellen, 911 South 5th St., Conroe, Texas  
Rev. Columbus Bridges, Texas  
Rev. J. S. Curry, 824 W. 24th Houston, Texas

2:45—

Discussion of the Theme "New Frontiers with Christ in Front"  
Rev. F. W. McElween, Forth Worth, Texas. No Address submitted

3:00—Reports: Home Mission Board

Evangelical Board  
Publishing Board

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION

7:30—Devotions

Rev. Joseph Jackson, 2107 Andry, New Orleans, La.  
Rev. R. J. N. Jones, 2815 E. Chipman Road, Phoenix, Arizona  
Rev. Chas. P. Price, Apalachicola, Florida  
Rev. Stephen W. Wells, 1431 W. End Indianapolis, Ind.

THURSDAY NIGHT SESSION

7:45—Report of Committees

Social Justice

Solo

Sermon: Rev. R. B. Bennett 3607 E. 10th Street, Alexandria, Louisiana

Alternate: Rev. R. S. Daniels, 907 Friendship Street, Conway South Carolina

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

9:00—Devotion: Rev. B. M. Reynolds, 6100 Hush Rd., Houston, Texas

Rev. Slaughter Summers, 214 Sixth St., Lawrenceburg, Ind.  
Rev. W. H. Thomas, 1313 Cababa St., Birmingham, Ala.

9:15—Theme Discussion, "New Frontiers with Christ in Front"

Dr. O. B. Smith, 7601 Weld St., Oakland, California

Music

Sermon: Dr. O. B. Williams, 3132 N. Vancouver Ave. Portland

Alternate: Rev. J. B. Barnes, New Orleans, La.

10:00—Reports

Auditor

Educational Board

Historian

Statistician

Committee of Orthodoxy  
Committees (appointed)



## FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

## Fraternal Visitors

## Dinner

## 2:30—Devotions

Rev. F. A. Allen, 126 Owen St., Pasco, Washington

Rev. H. D. Higdon, 1458 E. 47th St., Los Angeles, Calif

Rev. C. L. Jones, Toledo, Ohio

Rev. H. L. Dilworth, 2906 Carver St., Corpus Christi, Texas

## 2:45—"New Frontiers With Christ in Front" Rev. J. Sutton, 1826 Oakman St., Detroit, Michigan

## Music

Sermon (by appointment)

## Alternate

## 3:30—Reports:

Railroad and Transportation Committee

Report of Corresponding Secretary

Report of General Secretary

Report of Treasurer

Report of Director of Public Relations

## FRIDAY NIGHT

## 7:30—Devotions: Appointee

President's Night

## SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

## 9:00—Devotions

Rev. N. S. Jones, Greenville, South Carolina

Rev. W. L. Weathers, Houston Texas, 3217 Marguart St.

Rev. T. F. Culp, 2508 Haredon St., Muskegon, Mich

Rev. L. Leonard, 4642 Bethune St., Shreveport, La

## 9:30—Sermon—Rev. W. S. Warfield, 2843 Benton Blvd., Kansas

City, Missouri

Alternate, Rev. P. T. Thaddeus, P.O. Box 136, Brookhaven,

Mississippi

## 10:00—Report: Youth Organization

Nurses Corps

Brotherhood

Junior Mission

Dinner

## SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

## 2:30—Devotion: Rev. W. E. McGruder, 300 E. College, Sherman, Tex

Rev. L. J. Marigna, 629 E. Dale St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Rev. A. A. Newton, 5338 N. Bonnie St., Portland, Oregon

## SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

## 2:30—Devotion

## 2:45—Memorial Services

Report of Auxiliaries

Official Business

Election of Officers

## SATURDAY EVENING SESSION

## 7:30—Devotions

7:45—Sermon: Rev. W. L. Stewart, 2231 Moffett St., Muskegon, Mich

Alternate, Rev. E. H. Potter, 2403 Hewes Ave. Biloxi, Miss

## SUNDAY MORNING SESSION

9:00—Model Sunday School, Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr.

Assisted by, Rev J. W. Williams

11:00—Sermon: Dr. C. D. Pettaway

## SUNDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

3:00—Mass Meeting, Combined efforts of boards

Program to be developed by:

Sermon: Dr. L. W. Mingo, 3995 S. Parkway, Chicago, Illinois

Solo:

Special Music

6:00—B.T.U. Conducted by:

## SUNDAY EVENING SESSION

## 7:30—Devotion

7:45—Sermon: Rev. E. J. Minnifield, 530 North 41st Street,

Birmingham, Alabama

Alternate, Rev. C. Galloway, Louisiana



**DR. M. A. B. FULLER**

President Woman's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention of  
America, Austin, Texas



**MRS. E. B. WHITE**

Corresponding Secretary Woman's Auxiliary National  
Baptist Convention of America, Baltimore, Maryland



**MRS. J. L. HARDING**

Recording Secretary Woman's Auxiliary National Baptist  
Convention of America, Nashville, Tennessee

**PROGRAM**  
**OF THE**  
**SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION**  
**OF THE**

**Senior Women's Convention**  
**Auxiliary To The**  
**National Baptist Convention**  
**Of America**

Dallas, Texas

September 4—8, 1963

SESSION HELD AT

**MT. HOREB BAPTIST CHURCH**

3306 Carpenter Street

**REV. W. S. BRENT, Pastor**

Registration, Entitles You To A Badge, Program And Minute

**REMINDER TO DELEGATES AND COUNCIL COMMITTEES**

1. Each delegate will please be on time at all sessions.
2. Bring Bible, program, notebook and pencil.
3. Take notes at each session so you will remember much.
4. Keep order by being orderly yourself.
5. Please refrain from conversation or from leaving church before the benediction.
6. Each State Delegate sit under your State Sign.
7. Pray steadily for God's guidance for the entire meeting.

**COUNCIL COMMITTEE CONFERENCES**

1. Attend your workshops
2. Make new plans and new ideas
3. Enlist new workers
4. Enroll all names and addresses in your record book

5. Fail not to leave your record book with the Corresponding Secretary.
6. Magnify your work, magnify your office

#### REMINDERS

Rejoice to assist in observance of the following requests:  
Obedience actuated by Love

#### HOW TO HELP

1. Each delegate to be on time at every session.
2. Delegates and visitors to abstain from conversation while in session
3. Every delegate attend all sessions
4. That the World may know in Songs, in Talks, in Prayers in each service.
5. Sing heartily. Pray earnestly.
6. All discussions will be limited to five minutes; addresses to ten minutes.
7. All speakers must be seated on the rostrum before called upon to speak. Those who are not present and seated on the rostrum will not be called for after the time they are to appear on the program.
8. Please read program of each session carefully.
9. Attend your Committee Meeting.
10. Attend your Convention Session Sunday morning both Sunday School and Preaching services.

#### COUNCIL COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

Official Staff, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, Texas  
Ministers' Wives, Mrs. E. M. Elmore, Kentucky  
Widows, Mrs. Percy Lee Wagner, Indiana  
Annual Members, Mrs. F. A. Artis, Texas  
Tract Committee, Mrs. J. L. Black, Mississippi  
Key Workers, Mrs. Lucy Norwood, California  
Nurses' Unit, Mrs. L. B. McKay, Indiana  
State Presidents, Mrs. Belle E. Hendon, Illinois  
District Presidents, Mrs. S. E. Atkinson, Texas  
Field Secretaries, Mrs. Annie J. Duke, North Carolina  
Vice Presidents, Mrs. Catherine Craig, Illinois  
Educational Committee, Mrs. Virginia Caldwell, Texas  
Mothers' Union, Mrs. Anna Holmes, Illinois  
Local Societies, Mrs. Jewell White, Oregon  
Needle and Art Workers, Mrs. Pearlle Filmore, Illinois  
Home Missions, Mrs. Laura Brown, Illinois  
Secretaries, Mrs. M. M. Wright, Texas  
Gleaners, Mrs. D. S. Samples, South Carolina  
Matrons, Mrs. Willa Smith, Indiana  
Temperance, Mrs. W. A. Johnson, Texas  
Deacon's Wives, Mrs. G. Y. Blessingame, South Carolina  
Executive Board, Mrs. Katie Carter, Ohio  
Business and Professional Women, Mrs. Priscilla Dean Lewis, Ind.  
Nat'l Convention Council of Alcoholism, Mrs. J. J. Hayden, Texas  
Woman's Auxiliary Board, Mrs. A. S. Henry, Louisiana  
Baptist Congress and City Unions, Mrs. Mary W. Graham, Ill  
Christian Birthday, Mrs. Alnetta Patterson, Texas

Clear Windows, Mrs. Mary S. Coleman, Ohio  
Open Door, Mrs. George Gilbert, Michigan  
Bible Bands, Mrs. N. C. Jackson, Texas  
Personal Service, Mrs. McClellan Burton, Indiana  
Sunshine Flower Committee, Mrs. B. W. McWashington, Texas  
Tape Measure, Mrs. Amelia Houston, Florida  
Past Presidents, Mrs. Sylura Barron, California  
Foreign Missions, Mrs. Josephine Walton, Texas  
Tithes, Mrs. L. E. Kiff, Oklahoma  
Courtesy Helpers, Mrs. Rosa Simpson, Illinois  
Ushers, Mrs. Katie Allen, Texas  
Bible Teachers, Mrs. A. M. Clark, Texas  
Music Department, Mrs. Emma E. Glover, Illinois  
Committee on New Organizations, Mrs. N. E. Stewart, Texas

#### CHAIRLADIES OF LOCAL COMMITTEES

Courtesy	Mrs. Macy Johnson
Associate	Mrs. Geneva Clark
Publicity	Mrs. C. L. Gilbert
Associate	Mrs. V. H. Middlebrook
Music	Mrs. Ruby Nichols
Information	Mrs. Nellie Wilson
Associate	Mrs. Rosa Brooks
Ushers	Miss Laura Lewis
Associate	Mrs. Margaret Crump
Page	Mrs. Ivy Joe Johnson

GENERAL THEME: "New Frontiers With Christ in Front"

#### WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION—September 4, 9:00 O'clock

Devotion Period	Music Department
Study Period	Mrs. P. M. Thomas
Theme Explained	Mrs. Helen Martin, Kentucky
Symposium — "The Mission of The Church"	
In the Community,	Mrs. Agnes Jackson, California
In the District,	Mrs. Emma Glover, Illinois
In the State,	Mrs. T. G. Slaughter, Oklahoma
In the Nation,	Mrs. J. L. Bradley, Alabama

#### GREETINGS:

Financial Greeting	Official Staff
Speaking to the Report	Mrs. E. Duke, Louisiana
State Presidents:	
Speaking to the Report	Mrs. E. Duke, Louisiana
Information Flashes—	
Musical Benediction	

#### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, September 4, 2:00 O'clock

Devotional Service	Music Department
Forward in Mission Fields:	
Home Mission Board	Rev. T. R. Hendon, Ill
Foreign Missions	Rev. E. S. Branch, Texas
Education Board	Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Alabama
Evangelistic Board	Rev. E. H. Branch, Texas

Convention Security Plan ..... Rev. J. W. Williams, Missouri  
 Offering—For Missions  
 Information Flashes—  
 Announcements—  
 Closing Poem

"As the Measure of Thy goodness  
 May our gratitude ascend—  
 Till the nations learn to love Thee  
 To the Earth's remotest end—Amen"

## EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING—

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, Sept. 4, 2:00 O'clock

## TEXAS EVENING

Devotion ..... Music Department  
 Two numbers, Texas Baptist State Convention, Mrs. Roxie Turner  
 President  
 Two Numbers, American Baptist State Convention, Mrs. P. S. Wil-  
 kinson, President  
 Two numbers, The General Baptist Convention of Texas, Mrs. O.  
 S. Barnes, President  
 Music ..... Music Department  
 Financial March, By each Texas State President  
 Financial Response, by delegates led by their Presidents.  
 Music ..... Music Department  
 Information Flashes—  
 Closing Sentiments, (Repeat in Unison)  
 If time be of all things the most precious, wasting time  
 must be the greatest prodigality, since lost time is never  
 found again. —  
 Adjournment —

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION, September 5, 9:00 O'clock

Devotion ..... Music Department  
 Study Period ..... Mrs. P. M. Thomas  
 Song, "Just A Little Talk With Jesus", led by Mrs. Alice Simms,  
 Louisiana  
 National Convention Council of Alcoholism

## SYMPOSIUM

Mrs. J. J. Hayden ..... Chairlady  
 Mrs. N. E. Stewart  
 Rev. W. C. Beens, Anonymous  
 Rev. R. L. Taylor, Anonymous  
 Temperance Discussion ..... Mrs. Wm. Johnson, Texas  
 Final Reports:  
 Ministers' Wives—  
 Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Otemese Lemon, Missouri  
 Widows Council  
 Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Mary Patterson, New Jersey  
 Music Department Council—  
 Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Mary Matthews, Maryland  
 Annual Members—

Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Gresham, Oklahoma  
 Tract Committee—  
 Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. J. L. Black, Mississippi  
 Key Workers—  
 Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Naomi Cyres, Florida  
 Information Flashes—  
 Adjournment—

## 11:30 JOINT SESSION—PARENT BODY

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, September 5, 2:30 O'clock

Devotion Period ..... Music Department  
 Report of Nurses' Unit Council  
 Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. L. B. McKay, Indiana  
 Field Secretaries' Council  
 Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Annie J. Duke, N. C.  
 Vice Presidents' Council  
 Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Cornelia Ferguson, Oregon  
 Educational Council  
 Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. R. L. Lofton, Texas  
 Mothers' Union  
 Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Anna Holmes, Illinois  
 Information Flashes—  
 Closing Meditation:  
 Infinite Father, we lift to thee our hearts in prayer, that we  
 may stand fast in the freedom with which Christ has set us free,  
 who "learned obedience through what he suffered." We join our  
 hearts in prayer with those who in all lands seek the salvation that  
 is for all who obey Him.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION, September 5, 7:00 O'clock

Devotion Period ..... Music Department  
 Report of Local Societies  
 Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Mollie Rogers, Oregon  
 Needle and Art Workers  
 Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Rosa Blythe, Kentucky  
 Home Missions  
 Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Venus Dozier, New York  
 Secretaries Council  
 Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Evelyn Givens, Washington  
 Song Service  
 Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. N. Norris, Jr., South Carolina  
 Sermon ..... Rev. Johnson, South Carolina  
 Invitation  
 Offering  
 Information Flashes  
 Benediction

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION, September 6, 9:00 O'clock

Devotion Period ..... Music Department  
 Study Period ..... Mrs. P. M. Thomas  
 Solo "He'll Understand and Say Well Done" Mrs. Etta M. DeWitty  
 Texas  
 President Fuller's Address

## President's Appreciation Hour

## Officers Reports

## Reports:

## Deacons' Wives Council

Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Anna Thomas, Indiana

## Introduction of Visitors —

## Recommendations Committee Report

## Report of Nominating Committee

## Information Flashes

## Closing Meditation in Unison

I am only a spark—make me a fire.

I am only a string—make me a lyre.

I am only a drop—make me a fountain.

I am only an ant hill—make me a mountain.

I am only a feather—make me a wing.

I am only a rag—make me a king.

## Adjournment

## FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, September 6, 2:30 O'clock

Devotion Period ..... Music Department

## Reports:

## Gleaners:

Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. D. S. Samples, South Carolina

## Matrons

Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Mary Slater, Texas

## Executive Board

Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Katie Carter, Ohio

## Business and Professional Women

Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Mary Weathers, North Carolina

## Woman's Auxiliary Board

Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Fannie P. Jones, Mississippi

## Baptist Congress and City Unions

Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Mary W. Graham, Illinois

## Christian Birthday

Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Almeta Patterson, Texas

## Clear Windows

Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Myrtle Shackett, Kentucky

## Open Door

Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. E. Rowe, Arkansas

## Bible Band

Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Mary Lee Garrett, Louisiana

## Personal Service

Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. E. B. Smith, Tennessee

## Sunshine Flower Committee

Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. B. W. McWhorter, Texas

## Tape Measure

Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Alexina Johnson, Florida

## Past Presidents

Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. B. M. Lee, Oklahoma

## Foreign Missions

Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Edna Heatley, Louisiana

## Tithes

Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. M. B. Thomas, Alabama

## Courtesy Helpers

Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Betty Lewis, Maryland

## Ushers

Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Annie B. Johnson, Kentucky

## Bible Teachers

Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Mary O. Barnett, North Carolina

## Music Department

Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Nona Venerable, Kentucky

## Committee on New Organizations

Speaking to Report ..... Mrs. Virginia Caldwell, Indiana

## Information Flashes

## Adjournment

## FRIDAY EVENING SESSION, September 6, 7:00 O'clock

Devotion Period ..... Music Department

## Financial Reports

Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. C. J. Jeffers, Oklahoma

Sermon ..... Rev. Moreland, Oklahoma

## Offering

## Information Flashes

## Benediction

## SATURDAY MORNING, September 8, 9:00 O'clock

## JOINT SESSION WITH CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENT

Song Service ..... Children's Department

Memorial Service—Song, "In the Sweet Bye and Bye"

Presentation 1964 Plan of Work for Adoption—

## Final Reports

## Information Flashes

## See Children's Program

## SATURDAY AFTERNOON—Sightseeing for Children and Adults

## SUNDAY MORNING SESSION, Sept. 8, 9:00 O'clock

## WOMAN'S CONVENTION SUNDAY SCHOOL

Superintendent ..... Mrs. Mary Graham

Assistant Superintendent ..... Mrs. Allyne E. Lewis

Recording Secretary ..... Mrs. J. L. Harding

Assistant Recording Secretary ..... Mrs. Willa A. Polk

Lesson Topic— "Rejection By His Brothers", Rev. S. H. Simpson,

Nashville, Tennessee, Genesis 37:50

A. Joseph The Dreamer

B. Plot Against Joseph

C. Sold Into Slavery

## Class Reports, By States

## Presenting Sunday School Banner

## Eleven O'clock Service

Devotion ..... Music Department

Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. H. F. Freeman, Alabama

Sermon ..... Rev. J. F. Pettaway, Alabama

## Music

## Extending Invitation

## Offering

## Report of Appreciation Committee

## Announcements

## Benediction

SUNDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, September 8, 2:30 O'clock

JOINT FOREIGN MISSION SERVICE  
PROGRAM PERSONNEL

Mrs. P. M. Thomas, Study Course Teacher, Birmingham, Alabama  
 Mrs. Helen Martin, Louisville, Kentucky  
 Mrs. Agnes Jackson, Los Angeles, California  
 Mrs. Emma Glover, Chicago, Illinois  
 Mrs. T. G. Slaughter, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
 Mrs. J. L. Bradley, Birmingham, Alabama  
 Mrs. E. Duke, Bogalusa, Louisiana  
 Mrs. Hattie McCray, St. Louis, Missouri  
 Mrs. M. M. Warren, Florida  
 Rev. T. R. Hendon, Secretary Home Mission Board, Chicago, Illinois  
 Rev. E. S. Branch, Cor. Secretary, Foreign Mission Board, Houston  
 Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Cor. Secy., Educational Bd., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Rev. J. W. Williams Secy Benevolent Board, Kansas City, Mo.  
 Rev. E. H. Branch, Houston, Texas  
 Mrs. Roxie Turner, President Texas Baptist State Convention, Houston, Texas  
 Mrs. P. S. Wilkinson, President, American Bapt. State Convention, San Antonio, Texas  
 Mrs. O. S. Barnes, President, General Baptist Convention of Texas, Dallas, Texas  
 Mrs. Alice Simms, New Orleans, Louisiana  
 Mrs. Wm. Johnson, Conroe, Texas  
 Mrs. Otemese Lemon, Kansas City, Missouri  
 Mrs. Mary Patterson, New Jersey  
 Mrs. Mary Matthews, Maryland  
 Mrs. J. J. Hayden, Sponsor, National Convention Alcoholic Organization, Dallas, Texas  
 Mrs. N. E. Stewart, Dallas, Texas  
 Rev. W. C. Beens, Dallas, Texas  
 Rev. R. L. Taylor, Dallas, Texas  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Gresham, Oklahoma  
 Mrs. J. L. Black, Shannon, Mississippi  
 Mrs. Naomi Cyres, Florida  
 Mrs. L. B. McKay, Indianapolis, Indiana  
 Mrs. Annie J. Duke, Asheville, North Carolina  
 Mrs. R. L. Lofton, Galveston, Texas  
 Mrs. Cornelia Ferguson, Oregon  
 Mrs. R. L. Lofton, Galveston, Texas  
 Mrs. Anna Holmes, Chicago, Illinois  
 Mrs. Mollie Rogers, Portland, Oregon  
 Mrs. Rosa Blythe, Kentucky  
 Mrs. Venus Dozier, New York City, New York  
 Mrs. Evelyn Givens, Washington  
 Rev. N. Norris, South Carolina  
 Rev. Johnson, South Carolina  
 Mrs. Etta M. DeWitty, Austin, Texas  
 Mrs. Anna Thomas, Indiana  
 Mrs. D. S. Samples, Greenville, South Carolina  
 Mrs. Mary Slater, Texas  
 Mrs. Katie Carter, Cleveland, Ohio

Mrs. Mary Weathers, North Carolina  
 Mrs. Fannie P. Jones, Mississippi  
 Mrs. Almeta Patterson, Austin, Texas  
 Mrs. Myrtle Shackett, Kentucky  
 Mrs. E. Rowe, Little Rock, Arkansas  
 Mrs. Mary Lee Garrett, Louisiana  
 Mrs. E. B. Smith, Tennessee  
 Mrs. B. W. McWashington, Houston, Texas  
 Mrs. Alexina Johnson, Florida  
 Mrs. B. M. Lee, Oklahoma  
 Mrs. Edna Heatley, Louisiana  
 Mrs. M. B. Thomas, Alabama  
 Mrs. Betty Lewis, Maryland  
 Mrs. Annie B. Johnson, Kentucky  
 Mrs. Mary O. Barnett, North Carolina  
 Mrs. Nona Venerable, Kentucky  
 Mrs. Virginia Caldwell, Indiana  
 Rev. C. J. Jeffers, Oklahoma  
 Rev. Moreland, Oklahoma  
 Mrs. Mary Graham, Chicago, Illinois  
 Mrs. Allyne E. Lewis, Supervisor Children's Dept. Woman's National Baptist Convention of America, Taylor, Texas  
 Mrs. J. L. Harding, Recording Secretary, Woman's National Baptist Convention of America, Nashville, Tennessee  
 Mrs. Willa A. Polk, Executive Secretary and Audio Visual Instructor of Children's Department, Muskogee, Oklahoma  
 Rev. S. H. Simpson, Nashville, Tennessee  
 Rev. H. F. Freeman, Alabama  
 Rev. J. F. Pettaway, Alabama

## CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENT

Of The

Senior Women's Convention

THEME: "Christ the Way of Life."  
 MOTTO: "For Ye are the Children of God by Faith in Jesus Christ".  
 Galatians 3:26.

THEME SONG: "Christ For Me"  
 GUIDE LINE: "Let the Word of Christ Dwell in You Richly in all Wisdom." Galatians 3:16.

Mrs. Allyne Ernest Lewis, General Supervisor, Texas

Theme Exposition:

Jesus Christ lived that He might die and died that we might live. Christ has limitless resources to meet our endless needs. As we follow Christ we find in him a great leader one with a virgin birth. Virtuous life, vicarious death, victorious resurrection and visible return. Children if Christ is the way, why waste time traveling some other way?

## PROGRAM

Wednesday Morning 9:00 a.m. Joint Session

Recessive to Children's Christian Center

Meditative Period

Hymn ----- Faith Of Our Fathers

Salute to Flags—

Music—Theme Song: ..... "Christ for Me"  
 Call to Worship ..... "My little Children of whom  
 I travel in birth again until Christ be formed in you." Galatians  
 4:19.  
 Devotional Story ..... Mrs. Alfonso Carter, Cleveland, Ohio  
 Greeting ..... National President, Dr. Fuller or appointee  
 Response ..... Texas Appointee  
 Music in Action ..... "The More We Get Together"  
 Exploration of Theme—  
 Music—  
 Listening, Thinking and Discussing activity, Sis. Leona Hunter,  
 Asheville, North Carolina  
 Biblical Exploring Activity—Sis. Lucile Buck, Louisville, Ky.  
 Business Period, Mrs. Willis O. Polk, Secretary Muskogee, Okla.  
 Lunch ..... 12:30—1:30

## WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Artistical Devotion related to Sacred Service, Miss. Ruth Winters,  
 Indiana and Mrs. Ester McKeen, Texas  
 Call to Worship, for Christ is the end of the law for righteousness  
 to every one that believeth. Romans 10:4.  
 Music—  
 Greetings ..... Vice President, Anna Washington  
 Christ the Leader ..... Mrs. A. J. Bonner, Texas  
 Demonstrated in Flannel  
 Lets teach Christ through group relations.  
 Handwork Illustration ..... Mrs. Annie Jones, Chicago, Ill.  
 Music (action)  
 Observing principles in selecting Christian Children  
 Activities ..... Miss Willa A. Thomas, Ind.  
 Action Music  
 Children's Workshop—Period ..... National Director in charge  
 Business Period  
 Social Hour ..... Texas children and Children Workers  
 Adjournment

## THURSDAY MORNING 8:30

Call to worship: "Be ye therefore followers of God as dear children."  
 Ephesians 5:1.  
 Music  
 The Lord's Prayer (Verse and song)  
 Greetings ..... Second Vice President Mrs. Fannie M. Thompson  
 Bible Story ..... Mrs. Christin Farley, 2nd Bible Instructor,  
 Music  
 Nature Study ..... Mrs. Mary L. Motley  
 "Christ The Way" ..... Detroit, Michigan  
 Observation of Departmental Theme:  
 Reading of Journal ..... Mrs. Willa O. Polk, Oklahoma  
 Business Period  
 Dismissal for Dr. Pettaway's Address.

## THURSDAY AFTERNOON, 3:30 P.M.

Theme Song  
 Quiet Music

Audio Visual Demonstration  
 Activity Period  
 Business Period  
 Adjournment

## FRIDAY MORNING 8:30

## NATIONAL DIRECTORS IN CHARGE

Call to Worship ..... Eph 4:15  
 Children's Devotion  
 Proper Children's Music ..... Mrs. Ruth Winters, Indiana  
 Demonstration of fine Arts ..... Mrs. L. V. Jackson, L.A. Calif.  
 President Fuller's Annual Message  
 Re-Assembly in Children's Center  
 Business Period  
 Adjournment  
 Lunch—

## FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Quiet Music:  
 Clinical Session ..... Director A. E. Lewis in charge  
 "Understanding the paramount importance of clarifying and vitaliz-  
 ing our children's Religious Education".  
 Sub-Topics, Demonstrated with children.  
 A. Expanding our Religious curriculum to meet the child's need  
 ..... Indiana and California and Colorado  
 B. Stimulating a greater interest in Christian work.—Louisiana,  
 Mississippi and Florida.  
 C. Making Visualized Christian Education meaningful. Oklahoma,  
 Arizona and Michigan.  
 D. A greater appreciation of nature and natural resources. Oregon,  
 North and South Carolina.  
 E. Creating through Christ-like planning individual motivation  
 New York, Kentucky and Tennessee.  
 F. Play program and dramatic activities. Ohio, Alabama and Ill.  
 Evaluation of materials (Questionnaire) Texas  
 Key workers Report  
 Reading of Journal  
 Business Period  
 Adjournment

## SATURDAY MORNING, 8:30 A.M.

Children's Department in Action for the parent Body of the Senior  
 Women's Auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention of A-  
 merica.  
 1963 Summations ..... Director A. E. Lewi  
 Business Report ..... Secretary Willa O. Polk  
 Cake Hour  
 Educational Tour  
 Forming of the Fairwell Chain.  
 "Until We Meet Again"  
 Adjournment—  
 Report to the Parent Body



THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION  
Junior Women's Convention

AUXILIARY TO

National Baptist Convention of America

DALLAS, TEXAS

SEPTEMBER 4-8, 1963

MT. MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. B. F. Briggs, Host Pastor

Mrs. P. E. Sample, Hostess

THEME: "NEW FRONTIERS WITH CHRIST IN FRONT"

CONVENTION REQUIREMENTS

1. To enroll Personally.
2. To enroll your local District, and State Organizations
3. To Register in the Roll Call of States.
4. To Pay your "Birthday Greetings"
5. To work with a Committee during the session and enroll
6. To Register with all Workshops
7. To Register with the Study Groups. There are Six (6) of them. Make your choice.
8. To Enroll your Y. W. A. Auxiliary.

CONVENTION REMINDER

1. Pray each day before entering the session.
2. Wear a loving smile, daily.
3. A warm Handshake means much.
4. Silence always in the House of the Lord.
5. Dress neatly.
6. Be On Time
7. Committees on Registration must Register at 8:00 a.m., each day
8. Please bring, Bible, Note book and Pencil.
9. If you value Time, you will learn much.
10. Be present in every session.
11. Do not forget Sunday School Sunday morning, your staying to help your State win, will be appreciated.

DIRECTORS

Mrs. H. L. E. Williams, Presiding Officer  
Mrs. Marena B. Williams, Director of Music  
Soloists:

Meadames: Francine Reese Morrison  
Ines Humphrey  
Syble Chambers  
Olivia Branch  
Ethel Johnson  
Organists:

Meadames: Marena B. Williams  
Doris J. Lyons  
Eedy Floyd

Workshop Conductors  
Meadames: A. W. Galloway  
Eula Johnson

Dorothy Randolph  
Study Group Instructors  
Meadames: Daisy Lowe

Pinkie Reid  
O. B. Williams

Alberta Smith  
June Crutchfield

Marena B. Williams  
Woman's Hour

Mrs. Selma Bennett, Conductor  
"Moments of Remembrance"

Mrs. Josephine Randolph, Conductor

"OTHERS"

Most of the woes of the world, both great and small, could be removed by the simple expediency of being thoughtful to others. Our daily theme should be, "Do Unto Others, As You Would Them Do Unto You." Throughout the whole of each day our efforts and energy should be expended for the common good.

-OUR DAILY PRAYER-

God, give me eyes that I may see,  
The work that can be done by me;  
God, give me ears that I might hear,  
The cries of those who need me near.

God, give me hands that I might do,  
Some simple task for others, too;  
God, give me a prayer that I might pray,  
For those around me every day.

—Mary Jo Pettis.

PROGRAM

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 4, 1963

4:45-6:45 a.m. Sunrise Service, Bible Teachers' Committee, Mrs. Lolene Robinson, Chairman

Theme: "The Bible is the Principle Factor in This Disturbed World"

Sermon—Rev. J. S. Coleman, Dallas, Texas

Alternate—Rev. Dave Snowden, New Orleans, La.  
 7:45-8:00 a.m. Organ Recital—Music Committee  
 8:00-9:30 a.m. Missionary Workshop, Mrs. A. W. Galloway, leader, Louisiana  
 Mrs. Hattie Lumpkin, Recorder, Mississippi  
 Mrs. Rhebe Langhum, Consultant, Texas  
 Mrs. Rollin Johnson, Evaluator, Oklahoma  
 9:30 a.m. Roll Call of States, Mrs. Beulah Ward, Recording Secy. Mo  
 Call to Worship: "The Art of Soul Winning" Evangelical Com  
 mittee, Mrs. Ethel Moseley, Co-Chairman, Texas  
 Hymn of Praise, Congregation  
 Fellowship Hour, Mrs. Judy A. Young, Conductor, Texas  
 Let's Sing, Music Department  
 Bible Lesson, Mrs. Rosie Lee Douglass, Oregon  
 Business Session, Registration, Committee Organization  
 Hymn of Praise, Congregation  
 Committee In Action:  
 G. L. Prince, Scholarship Fund, Mrs. Adean Dunagan, Chairman, Illinois  
 One Thousand Membership, Mrs. Queen Wilkes, Chairman, Ill.  
 Rosa L. Joseph Foreign Mission Fund, Mrs. M. M. Ratcliff, Chairman, Texas  
 Let's Sing, Music Department  
 Presentation of Theme: "New Frontiers with Christ in Front" Mrs. Lorene Thompson, Arizona  
 12 Noon Recess  
 1:30 p.m. Reassembled, Mrs. Sarah Adams, 2nd Vice President, Presiding, Michigan  
 Evangelical Committee, Mrs. Rosa Lee Brown, Chairman, Ill.  
 Registration Period, Hymn of Praise  
 Mrs. Josephine Randolph, 1st Vice President, Presiding, Illinois  
 Solo  
 Presentation of President, Mrs. Josephine Randolph, 1st Vice President  
 The President, Mrs. H. L. E. Williams  
 7:00 p.m.— Study Groups  
 Division I. Junior Mission and YWA Programs, Mrs. Daisy Lowe, Leader, Texas  
 Mrs. Lucy Wilder, Recorder, Oregon  
 Mrs. Ernestine Dudley, Consultant  
 Mrs. Catherine Holloway, Evaluator  
 Division II. Church Recreation, Mrs. Alberta Smith, Leader, Texas  
 Mrs. Catherine Smith, Recorder, Oklahoma  
 Mrs. Estelle Dickson, Consultant, Florida  
 Mrs. Rosa Weathers, Evaluator, Kentucky  
 Division III. Home and Foreign Mission, Miss Pinkie Reid, Leader, Illinois  
 Mrs. Velma Moore, Recorder, Oregon  
 Mrs. Mattie M. Wilson, Consultant, Tennessee  
 Mrs. Willie L. Jackson, Evaluator, Texas  
 Division IV. Our World is God's World, Mrs. June Crutchfield, Leader, Indiana  
 Mrs. Julia Griffin, Recorder, Oklahoma  
 Mrs. Alice Nedd, Consultant, Louisiana  
 Mrs. Mary E. Minnifield, Evaluator, Alabama

Division V. Leadership, Mrs. O. B. Williams, Leader, Oregon  
 Mrs. Ruby F. Herndon, Recorder, Florida  
 Mrs. Lillie Mae Polk, Consultant, Texas  
 Mrs. Dearest J. Mason Berry, Evaluator, Illinois  
 5:00 a.m. Adjournment  
 6:00 p.m. Search for Talent Hour, Mrs. Heddy Floyd, Chairman, Fla.  
 Mrs. Ines Humphrey, Co-Chairman, Texas  
 Mrs. Syble L. Chambers, Secretary, Illinois

## WEDNESDAY NIGHT: TEXAS NIGHT

Mrs. M. A. W. Stewart, State President, Presiding  
 7:00 p.m. Local Program  
 Dramatic Art Committee presents, "Fulness of Time" A Centennial Production" Mrs. Zenola Long, Chairman, Texas  
 Mrs. Lois Allen, Co-Chairman, Texas  
 "Queen's Review"

## THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 5

5:45-6:45 a.m. Sunrise Service, Bible Teachers' Committee, Mrs. L. Lene Robinson, Chairman  
 Sermon, Rev. V. L. Maxwell, Dallas, Texas  
 Alternate, Rev. Arthur B. Tiddle, Sr., Alabama  
 7:45-8:00 a.m. Organ Recital, Music Department  
 8:00-9:30 a.m. Religious Education Workshop, Mrs. Eula Johnson, Leader, Illinois  
 Mrs. Eva Whitaker, Recorder, Texas  
 Mrs. Mary Jane Freeman, Evaluator, Arizona  
 Mrs. Ernestine Shaffer, Consultant, Illinois  
 9:30 a.m. Call to Worship: "Evangelism On A World Scale. A Must"  
 Mrs. Rosa Brown, Chairman, Illinois  
 Bible Lesson, Mrs. Lettie Jones, Kentucky  
 Hymn of Praise, Congregation  
 Let's Sing, Music Department  
 Business Session, Registration  
 Reports:  
 Corresponding Secretary, Miss Olivia Harris, Texas  
 Treasurer, Mrs. R. A. Moore, Oklahoma  
 Historian, Mrs. B. A. Hardman, Texas  
 Statistician, Mrs. Rhebe M. Langhum, Texas  
 Let's Sing, Music Department  
 11:00 a.m. Adjourn to meet with Parent Body  
 2:00 p.m. Reassemble, Evangelical Committee, Mesdames Rosa Brown, Ethel Moseley in charge.  
 Hymn of Praise, Congregation.  
 Business Session, Registration  
 Let's Sing, Music Department  
 Committees on Parade  
 4:00 Study Groups:  
 Division II. Mrs. Alberta Smith, Leader, Texas  
 Division III. Miss Pinkie Reid, Leader, Illinois  
 Division IV. Mrs. June Crutchfield, Leader, Indiana  
 Division V. Mrs. O. B. Williams, Leader, Oregon  
 5:00 Adjournment  
 6:00 p.m. Search for Talent Hour, Mrs. Hedy Floyd, Chairman, Fla.;

Mrs. Inez Humphrey, Co-Chairman, Texas  
 Mrs. Syble Chambers, Secretary, Illinois  
 7:00 p.m. Let's Sing: Music Department in charge. Mrs. Olivia Branch, Chairman, Texas  
 Mrs. Marena B. Williams, Director, Missouri  
 Mrs. Ethel Johnson, Assistant Director, Texas  
 "Queens On Parade", Louisiana, Tennessee, Michigan, Arizona, Alabama, Ohio, New York  
 Announcements, Adjournment

## FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 6

5:45-6:45 a.m. Sunrise Service, Bible Teachers' Committee. Mrs. Lolene Robinson, Chairman  
 Sermon, Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Alabama  
 Alternate, Rev. Haywood Andrews, Louisiana  
 7:45-8:00 a.m. Organ Recital, Music Department  
 8:00-9:30 a.m. Juvenile Delinquency Workshop, Mrs. Dorothy Randolph, Leader  
 Mrs. Catherine Handsome, Recorder, Texas  
 Mrs. Alzata Davis, Consultant, New Jersey  
 Mrs. Majorie Ewell, Evaluator, Texas  
 9:30 a.m. Call to Worship: "Why Preach? Why Train? Why Go?"  
 Evangelical Committee, Mrs. Ethel Moseley, Co-chairman, Texas  
 Hymn of Praise, Congregation  
 Bible Lesson, Mrs. Lolene Robinson, Louisiana  
 Let's Sing, Music Department  
 Business Session, Registration  
 Report of Committees  
 Let's Sing, Music Department  
 Home Mission Committee, Mrs. Ruby Collins, Chairman, Texas  
 Mrs. Dora Wilkins, Co-Chairman, Texas  
 Field Workers' Report: Mesdames:  
 E. M. Harris, Chairman, Texas  
 Essie B. Peterson, Co-Chairman, Oregon  
 Adelaide Jackson, New York  
 Elvora Neal, Oklahoma  
 Videssa McCoy, Alabama  
 Louise Carruthers, Tennessee  
 A. L. Hearn, Alabama  
 Sweetie Johnson, Illinois  
 Thelma Jordan, California  
 Bernice Worsham, Texas  
 Vera Sanders, California  
 Zelma Johnson, Texas  
 Let's Sing, Music Department  
 Report of Regional Conferences:  
 Mesdames: C. E. Mollere  
 Lettie Jones, Sweetie Johnson  
 June Crutchfield, Elvora Neal  
 Amanda Easterling, Essie P. Harrell  
 Sarah Adams, Agnes Dean  
 Mary Minnifield  
 1:00-2:00 p.m. Recess  
 2:30 p.m. Reassemble, Evangelical Committee in charge. Mesdames  
 Rosa Brown, Ethel Moseley

Hymn of Praise, Congregation  
 "Woman's Hour" Mrs. Selma Bennett, Chairman, Texas  
 Mrs. Hattie Alexander, Co-Chairman, Florida  
 Meditation, "Moments of Remembrance", Mrs. Josephine Randolph, Vice President, Conductor  
 5:00 p.m. Adjournment  
 6:00-7:00 p.m. Search for Talent Hour, Mrs. Hedy Floyd, Chairman  
 Florida, Mrs. Inez Humphrey, Co-Chairman, Mrs. Syble Chambers, Illinois  
 7:30 p.m. Education Committee (Sammie Ella Stevenson Fund)  
 Miss Nella Griffin, Chairman, Texas; Mrs. Grace Shumake, Co-Chairman, Louisiana  
 Music, Paradise Baptist Church Choir, Ft. Worth, Texas  
 "The Value of Christian Education", Mrs. Mary Jo Pettis, Texas  
 Inspirational Singing, Paradise Baptist Church Choir  
 Sermon, Rev. J. F. Singleton, Pastor, Paradise Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Texas  
 Alternate, Rev. C. E. Glover, Michigan

## SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 7

5:45-6:45 a.m. Sunrise Service, Bible Teachers' Committee, Mrs. Lolene Robinson, Chairman  
 Sermon, Rev. H. Hurd, Abilene, Texas  
 Alternate, Rev. A. Lewis, Toledo, Ohio  
 7:45-8:00 a.m. Organ Recital, Music Department  
 8:00-10:00 a.m. YWA in charge, Mrs. Julia Majors, Chairman, Okla., Mrs. Betty Lee King, Co-Chairman, Texas  
 10:00 a.m.-12 Noon Business Session, Appointments  
 Final Reports  
 Closing Journal, Sis. Beniah Ward, Recording Secretary, Mo.  
 Future Plans  
 Convention Song, "When We Come to The End of Convention Days"  
 Prayer  
 Handshaking  
 Benediction

## SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 8, 1963

9:30 a.m. Sunday School (State Rally)  
 Mrs. Cletis Wallace, Superintendent, Texas  
 Mrs. Vivian Dunbar, Assistant Superintendent, Washington  
 Lesson Review, Rev. O. B. Williams, Oregon  
 Reports  
 Awarding of State Banner  
 11:00 a.m. Morning Worship  
 Solo, Mrs. Olivia Branch, Texas  
 Sermon, Rev. S. S. Thompson, Missouri  
 Offering  
 Resolution of Thanks, Mrs. Adean Dunagan, Ill.  
 Benediction  
 2:30 p.m. Mass Meeting  
 Closing Song

**"THE END OF THE CONVENTION"**

Tune: "Perfect Day"

When we come to the close of Convention days,  
And we're left alone with our thoughts;  
And our minds run back over what's been done,  
And the things the meeting taught;  
And think of the call of Convention days,  
The lessons they leave in our hearts;  
There's feeling there, you cannot evade,  
When your friends with you must part.

So this is the end of Convention days,  
The beginning of greater things!  
You'll go out in the world with its toils and strife,  
With the hope that the Savior brings,  
For we know that the Master with steady hands  
Is guiding us on our way;  
Yes we've come to the end of Convention days,  
The days spent with friends we've made.

**OFFICIAL STAFF**

Mrs. Hattie L. E. Williams,  
President  
1186 Rapids Alexandria, La.  
Mrs. Josephine Randolph, 1st V.  
President  
7214 Wabash, Chicago, Illinois  
Mrs. Sarah Adams, 2nd Vice  
President  
1516 Krome Ave. Kalamazoo,  
Michigan  
Mrs. Beulah Ward, Recording  
Secretary  
2727 Garfield, Kansas City, Mo.  
Mrs. A. L. Cosby, Assistant Sec-  
retary  
1019 10th Ave. Nashville, Tenn.  
Mrs. Evelyn Bowen, 2nd Assist-  
ant Secretary  
2627 7th Ave. Los Angeles, Calif.  
Miss Olivia Harris, Corresponding  
Secretary  
1195 Coletto St., Austin, Texas  
Mrs. R. A. Moore, Treasurer  
2222 N. Yorktown St., Tulsa,  
Oklahoma  
Mrs. B. A. Hardman, Historian  
3116 Hamilton Ave., Houston  
Mrs. Rhebe M. Langhum, Statis-  
tician  
312 Como St., San Antonio, Tex  
Mrs. Marena Williams, Pianist  
2904 Benton, Blvd. Kansas City,  
Missouri

Mrs. Ethel Johnson, Assistant  
Pianist  
1324 N. Navidad St., San An-  
tonio, Texas

**COMMITTEES**

**Local Presidents**  
"We lead, Others Follow"  
Lillian Turner, Chairman  
**Bible Teachers**  
"Gateway To Knowledge"  
Lolene Robinson, Chairman, La  
**District Presidents**  
"Others"  
P. E. Sample, Chairman, Texas  
**State Presidents**  
"On The Highway and In The  
Valley, You will Find Us Work-  
ing"  
Annie L. Walker, Chairman, Fla.  
**One Thousand Membership**  
"To The Foreign Fields We Must  
Go"  
Queen W. Pearson, Chairman, Ill.  
**G. L. Prince Scholarship**  
Our Job: "To Give The Youth of  
America Christian Education"  
Adean Dunagan, Chairman, Ill.  
**Supervisors**  
"We Keep a Vigilant Eye Over  
Our Y. W. A. Group"

Katie McCoy, Chairman, Fla.  
**Foreign Mission**  
We Go: "Giving—Teaching—  
Praying"  
M. M. Ratcliff, Chairman, Texas  
**Home Mission**  
"We Are Doing Our Bit At"  
Ruby Collins, Chairman, Texas  
**Education**  
Going from Where You "at", to  
Where you "ain't at."  
Nella Griffin, Chairman, Texas  
**Citywide Junior Mission**  
"We Reach The Unreached"  
Alberta Grady, Chairman, Texas  
**Nurses**  
"Jesus Went About Doing Good:  
So Are We"  
**Evangelical**  
"Evangelism Is Our Business"  
Rosa Lee Brown, Chairman, Ill.

**Widows**  
The Enchanted: Waiting to Be  
Wood  
Velma Moore, Chairman, Oregon  
News! You Make It: We Print  
It.

**Temperance**  
"We are Against Liquor, Smok-  
ing and Over Indulgence in Any  
Form."  
Irene E. Tinsley, Chairman, Ill.

**Personal Service**  
"Like Dorcas of Old, We Are  
Helping the Needy in Various  
Ways."

Marginell S. Cook, Chairman, La.  
**Needle and Art**  
"Garment Making is our Job —  
Visit our Booth"  
Dora Wilson, Chairman, Ill.

**Gleaners**  
"Like Ruth we are GLEANING  
for The Lord."  
Gladys Wyatt, Chairman, Texas

**Flower**  
"Say It With Flowers"— That's  
A Speciality  
Rozal Hoard, Chairman, Ill.

**Woman's Hour**  
"The Hand that Rocks The Cradle  
Rules the World, We are Some-  
body"  
Clara Bennett, Chairman, Texas

**Ministers' Wives**

"We Are a Special Group, Help-  
ing The Minister While He  
Preaches"  
Mamie Gomez, Chairman, La.

**Deacons' Wives**  
We Help to Keep Our Homes in  
Line, A Hard Job  
Alma Hayden, Chairman, Texas

**Ushers**  
Like David of Old: "I'd Rather  
Be A Doorkeeper In the House  
of the Lord, Than to Dwell In  
The Tents of Wickedness."  
Annie J. Iles, Chairman, La.

**All Purpose**  
"All 'Round Group — Serving  
Where Needed"  
Catherine Holloway, Chairman,  
Kentucky

**Dramatic Art**  
Dramatization, We Like; See Us  
In Action, In the Convention On  
Wednesday Night.

Zenola Long, Chairman, Texas  
**Baptist World Alliance**  
"We Enjoy Sending our Women  
To Help Speed the Gospel"  
Eura L. Green, Chairman, Texas

**Boosters**  
We Let The World Know By  
"BOOSTING" That We have a  
Great Junior Women's Convention  
Alice Nedd, Chairman, Louisiana  
**Business and Professional**

**Women**  
"We Cover the Earth Like The  
Morning Dew"  
Isabella Mable Hicks, Chairman,  
Texas

**Music**  
"We Make Glad Every Heart,  
Singing Praises Unto Our God"  
Olivia Branch, Chairman, Texas  
**Vice Presidents**

"Helpers! Watch Us"  
H. M. Demeritt, Chairman,  
Texas

**Convention Digest**  
**NEWS! NEWS! NEWS!**  
Fannie B. Franklin, Chairman,  
Louisiana



**BROTHER IRA CLARK**  
President of the National Brotherhood Union

## NATIONAL BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD UNION

### 22nd ANNUAL SESSION

THEME: "New Frontiers With Christ in Front."

Bro. Ira L. Clark, President      Bro. Chas. W. Ratliff, Secy

Dallas, Texas

September 4th to 8th, 1963

WEDNESDAY MORNING

Abe Maiden, Presiding

#### 8:00 President's Council

Devotion ----- Bro. E. Silas and M. Chatman, in charge  
Reading and adoption of Program

Devotional Topic ----- Bro. Abe Maiden, Texas  
Prominent Men Of The Bible

- (A) Abraham: Bro. Mack Scott, Louisiana
- (B) Solomon: Bro. Wm. McDonald, California
- (C) David: Bro. C. J. Jones, Illinois
- (D) Amos: Bro. Earnest Amadeo, Louisiana

9:15 Workshop ----- President Ira L. Clark, Presiding  
Inspirational Singing ----- Bro. Chas. L. Peters, Jr., Leroy  
Smith and A. E. Hince, in charge

Bible Lesson ----- Bro. F. D. Dinkins, Texas  
Panel Discussion: "The Christian Laman"

(A) Who He Is

- 1. One in whom the Holy Spirit Dwells, Bro. J. H. White, Ill.
- 2. Bought with a Price, Bro. Lawrence Nicholas, Louisiana
- 3. Crucified with Christ, Bro. Uree Pulliam, California
- 4. He is in Christ, Bro. Robert Williams, Texas

(B) His Position

- 1. He is baptized into one body, Bro. Willie Jackson, Arizona
- 2. He is the Son of God, Bro. Zeerah Sweeney, Indiana
- 3. He is an Heir of God, Bro. William Robinson, Michigan
- 4. He is a Brother of Jesus Christ, Bro. James King, Louisiana

#### 11:20 Executive Session

12:20 Introductory Sermon, Rev. J. B. Bratton, Okla. City, Okla.  
Alternate, Rev. H. S. Norris, Columbia, S. C.

## WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

Chas. L. Peters, Sr., Presiding

## 2:30 Reassemble

Devotion, Devotion Committee  
 Address, Bro. E. W. Brooks, California  
 Presentation of President, Bro. James Henry Davis, Texas  
 Annual Message, President, Ira L. Clark, Houston, Texas  
 Remarks

## WEDNESDAY NIGHT

Bro. E. R. Graves, Presiding

7:30 Inspirational Singing, Music Committee, in charge  
 Address, Bro. Algie Conley, Texas  
 Selection, Choir and Male Chorus  
 Sermon, Rev. S. Cary, Ft. Worth, Texas  
 Alternate, Rev. Lee D. Moore, Muskogee, Oklahoma

## THURSDAY MORNING

Bro. John Garrison, Presiding

## 8:00 Presidents Council

Devotion, Devotion Committee  
 Devotional Topic, Bro. John Garrison, Illinois  
 Prominent Men of the Bible  
 (E) Job—Bro. Robert Williams, Texas  
 (F) Nimrod—Bro. L. F. Lee, California  
 (G) Saul—Bro. Earl Jackson, Louisiana  
 (H) Elisha—Bro. A. E. Hince, Oklahoma

9:15 Workshop, Bro. E. R. Graves, Presiding  
 Inspirational Singing, Music Committee in charge  
 Bible Lesson, Bro. F. D. Dinkins

## 9:50 Panel Discussion: "The Christian Layman."

(C) His Perspective

1. He is called out of darkness, Bro. N. G. Mitchell, Arizona
2. He is called unto Fellowship, Bro. Walter Barker, Louisiana
3. He is called to Holiness, Bro. Isaiah Williams, California
4. He is Called for a Blessing, Bro. Oscar Wells, Texas

(D) His Service

1. His concept of service is given by Christ, William Kerley, Tex.
2. Christ gives example of humble service, Beanie Coker, Ariz.
3. Christ gives difference between Christian service and that of worldly men, A. J. Appleberry, California.
4. There is punishment for Slothful servant, Warren Johnson, La.

## 11:20 Executive Session

Adjournment

## THURSDAY AFTERNOON

Bro. E. W. Brooks, Presiding

## 4:00 Reassemble

Devotion, Devotion Committee  
 4:15 Report of all officers  
 Sermon, Rev. Charles Price, Florida  
 Alternate, Rev. Thomas, Alabama

## PRESIDENT'S NIGHT

## 7:30 Devotion, Devotion Committee

Inspirational Singing, Music Committee in charge  
 Address, Bro. L. L. Hawthorne, Florida  
 Selection, Choir  
 Sermon, Rev. S. M. Lockridge, San Diego, California  
 Alternate, Rev. J. S. Sutton, Detroit, Michigan

## FRIDAY MORNING

Bro. James Henry Davis, Presiding

## 8:00 Presidents' Council

Devotion, Devotion Committee  
 Devotion Topic, Bro. James Henry Davis, Texas  
 Prominent Men of The Bible  
 (I) John Mark, Bro. Richard Wright, Colorado  
 (J) Onesimus, Bro. C. W. Willis, California  
 (K) Acquilla, Bro. Major Singleton, Arizona  
 (L) Joash, Bro. Eugene Giles, Louisiana

9:15 Workshop, Bro. E. W. Brooks, Presiding  
 Inspirational Singing, Music Committee  
 Bible Lesson, Bro. F. D. Dinkins

## 9:50 Panel Discussion: "The Christian Layman"

(E) His beliefs about the deity of Christ

1. Christ was in the beginning, Bro. Frank Williams, La.
2. He was with God and He was God, Bro. H. P. Davis, Texas
3. His pre-existence testified to by the Prophet, J. Kelton, Ill.
4. Jesus spoke of Himself, Bro. I. L. Tolver, California

## 11:30 Executive Session

Sermon, Rev. George A. Beachem, New Orleans, La.  
 Alternate, Rev. Wallace Hartsfield, Kansas City, Mo  
 Offering  
 Adjournment

## FRIDAY AFTERNOON

Brother E. R. Graves, Presiding

## 2:30 Reassemble

Devotion, Devotional Committee

Panel Discussion: "The Christian Layman"

- (F) His Beliefs about the Virgin Birth and Incarnation of Christ.
1. Virgin Birth predicted by the Prophet, Bro. J. E. Robey, Calif.
  2. The Angel, Gabriel declared it, Bro. Worthy Simmons, Texas
  3. The Scriptures testify to His Incarnation, Bro. E. Robey, Ill.
  4. Difference between the Virgin Birth and Incarnation as set forth in the Scriptures, Bro. Daniel Woods, Texas

3:30 Sermon, Rev. T. T. Ray, American Bapt. Convention Texas  
 Alternate, Rev. F. J. Winbush, Arizona

## FRIDAY NIGHT

## 7:30 Devotion, Devotional Committee

Inspirational Singing, Music Committee  
 Address, Bro. A. C. Dickerson, Chicago  
 Address, Bro. A. C. Dickerson, Colorado  
 Sermon, Rev. L. W. Mingo, Illinois  
 Alternate, Rev. J. R. Mangham, Cincinnati, Ohio  
 Offering  
 Adjournment

#### SATURDAY MORNING

Bro. Abe Maiden, Presiding

8:00 Presidents' Council

Devotion, Devotional Committee  
 Inspirational Singing, Music Committee in charge  
 9:15 Bible Lesson, Bro. I. McBride, Texas  
 Report of All Committees  
 Installation of Officers

#### SATURDAY AFTERNOON

NO SESSION

#### SATURDAY NIGHT

Annual Brotherhood Banquet

#### SUNDAY MORNING

9:00 Model Sunday School, Bros. Chas. L. Peters, Sr., and F. D. Dinkins  
 in charge

11:00 Sermon, Rev. W. A. Holly, Pastor of the Mt. Zion Baptist  
 Church, Oakland, California



MRS. BLANCHE BROWN  
 President of Nurses Corps Auxiliary

## SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

### OF THE

## National Baptist Nurses Corps

### OF THE

## National Baptist Convention of America

Dallas Texas

September 4-8, 1963

Theme: "New Frontiers With Christ In Front

### PROGRAMME

#### WEDNESDAY MORNING, September 4

- 9:00—Call to order by president, Mrs. Blanche Brown, Indianapolis, Indiana
- 9:15—Devotional Period, Directed by Chaplain, Mrs. Leola Jamerson, San Francisco, California
- 9:45—Instructional Period, Dr. H. W. D. Stewart, Greenville, S. C. National Advisor
- 10:00—Convention Singing, Directed by National Chorister, Mrs. Willa Johnson, Indianapolis, Ind.
- 10:15—Reading and Adoption of Constitution, By-Laws
- 10:45—Reading of Previous Minutes, Program
- 11:00—Address, Dr. J. R. Williams, Dallas, Texas
- 12:00—Conventional Singing
- 12:10—Discussion of Theme, Rev. J. L. Spears, New Orleans, La.
- 12:45—Appointment of Committees
- 1:00—Offertory
- Announcements
- Adjournment for Lunch
- 1:00—Call to order by the President
- 1:15—Devotional Period, Auspices 2nd Vice President Mrs. M. E. Woolridge, Greenville, S. C.
- 1:45—Introduction of Visitors
- 1:50—Solo
- 1:00—Sermon, Rev. H. T. Toliver, Indianapolis, Ind
- 1:45—Offertory
- 1:00—Report of Committees
- 1:20—Announcements
- 1:30—Benediction
- Doxology

#### THURSDAY MORNING, September 5

- 1:00—Call to order, 1st Vice President, Mrs. Mattie Lensey, Chicago
- 1:15—Devotional Period, Directed by Chaplain
- 1:30—Reading and Adoption of Previous day Journal
- Roll Call and Registration

54

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

55

- 10:00—Discussion of Theme, Rev. W. N. Daniel, Chicago, Ill.
- 10:30—Announcements
- Doxology
- 11:00—Processional to Parent Body

#### THURSDAY NIGHT, SEPTEMBER 5

- 7:30—Devotional Period, Directed by Chaplain
- 7:45—Nurses Panel Discussion, Subject: Therapeutic, Characteristic of a Nurse in Various Fields, Auspices National Instructor Mrs. Thelma O. Austin, San Francisco, California
- Subjects:
  - A. General Church Services and Funerals, Mrs. Helen Ussery, Houston, Texas
  - B. Community and Public, Mrs. Theresa Griffin, New Orleans, La.
  - C. Home and Family, Mrs. Florida Taylor, Chicago, Ill.
  - D. Emergency, Mrs. Ruby Rowe, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Summary by National Instructor Mrs. Thelma O. Austin, San Francisco, Calif.
- 8:30—Offertory
- Recognition of Visitors
- 9:00—Reports of Committees
- 9:30—Announcements
- Benedictions
- Doxology

#### FRIDAY MORNING, September 6

- 9:00—Call to order, 2nd Vice President, Mrs. M. E. Woolridge, Greenville, Secretary
- 9:15—Devotional Period, Directed by Chaplain
- 9:30—Reading of Previous Day Journal
- 9:45—Committees at Work
- 10:00—Instructional Period, National Advisor, Dr. H. W. Stewart, Greenville, S. C.
- 11:00—Discussion of Theme, Rev. Steve Griffin, Marrero, La.
- 11:45—Solo
- 12:00—Offertory
- 12:45—Announcement
- Recognition of Visitors
- 12:30—Adjournment for Lunch
- 1:30—Call to order, 2nd Vice President
- 1:45—Devotional Period, Directed by Chaplain
- 2:00—Introduction of President, 2nd Vice-president, Mrs. M. E. Woolridge, Greenville, S. C.
- 2:10—President's Message, Mrs. Blanche Brown, Indianapolis, Ind.
- 3:00—Conventional Singing
- 3:15—Election of Officers
- 4:00—Installation of Officers, Rev. I. J. Jackson, New Orleans, La.
- 4:30—Offertory
- 4:45—Announcements
- Adjournment for Tour (To be announced)

#### FRIDAY NIGHT, September 6

- 7:30—Call to order, 3rd Vice-president, Mrs. Helen Ussery, Houston, Texas
- 7:45—Devotional Period, Directed by Chaplain
- 7:50—Music Renditions, Choirs of Fort Worth, Texas
- 8:15—Sermon, Rev. C. C. Carson, Fort Worth, Texas



Alternate, Rev. S. C. Carnay, Fort Worth, Texas  
9:30—Offertory  
9:40—Reports of Committees  
Enrollment  
Finance  
New Nurses Corps, Annual Membership  
Badges  
Bills  
10:00—Announcements  
Benediction  
Doxology

# SATURDAY MORNING, September 7

9:00—Call to order, President  
9:15—Devotional Period  
9:45—Work Plan of 1964 Discussed  
10:15—Hand Shaking  
10:30—Sightseeing of Hospital  
4:00—All Nurses Assemble at Parent Body

# SUNDAY MORNING, September 8

9:00—All Nurses Assemble at Parent Body  
NURSES TO BE ON DUTY TO BE ANNOUNCED DAILY AT  
9:00 A.M.

## A PRAYER

Gracious God, our Father, whose goodness and mercy is un-  
failing. We turn to Thee seeking a new quality for the inner life.  
Show us how to wipe all smudges of envy and pettiness from the  
windows of the soul and accept forgiveness for the sins that have  
made us selfish and turned us from thee. Renew thy peace within  
our hearts and make us whole again. We pray in the Master's  
name.—Amen. By Mrs. Ernestine Simms, Rec. Secretary  
OUR MOTTO: "A Good Nurse Is God's Love On Display."

## OFFICERS

President ..... Mrs. Blanche Brown, Indianapolis, Indiana  
Vice President ..... Mrs. Mattie Lensey, Chicago, Illinois  
Second Vice President ..... Mrs. Mary Etta Woolridge, Greenville, S. C.  
Third Vice President ..... Mrs. Helen Ussery, Houston, Texas  
Recording Secretary ..... Mrs. Ernestine Simms, New Orleans, La.  
Assistant Secretary ..... Mrs. Lillie Thomas, Indianapolis, Indiana  
Corresponding Secretary ..... Mrs. Alma Mimm, Indianapolis, Indiana  
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Ida W. Johnson, New Orleans, La.  
National Instructor ..... Mrs. Thelma O. Austin, San Francisco, Calif.  
National Chorister ..... Mrs. Willa Johnson, Indianapolis, Indiana  
National Chaplain ..... Mrs. Leola Jamerson, San Francisco, Calif.  
National Historian ..... Mrs. Lula Johnson  
National Adviser ..... Dr. H. W. D. Stewart, Greenville, S. C.

## FIELD WORKERS

Mrs. Helen Ussery ..... Houston, Texas  
Mrs. Carrie Williams ..... Greenville, S. C.  
Mrs. Mary Louise Johnson ..... New Orleans, La.  
Mrs. Maude White ..... New Orleans, La.  
Mrs. Ruby Rowe ..... Indianapolis, Ind.  
Mrs. Laura Fuller ..... Greenville, S. C.  
Mrs. Pansy Becc ..... New Orleans, La.  
Mrs. Theresa Griffin ..... Marrero, La.

## PROGRAM

### OF THE

## ELEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

### OF THE

## YOUTH CONVENTION OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

### HELD WITH THE

## MUNGER AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

DR. B. E. JOSHUA, PASTOR

DALLAS, TEXAS

SEPTEMBER 4—8, 1963

Convention Theme: "New Frontiers With Christ in the  
Front"

Dr. C. D. Pettaway, President National Baptist  
Convention of America

Rev. Ester J. Rhodes, President Youth Convention

Miss Zelma V. Broadus, Secretary

WEDNESDAY A.M. SESSION, September 4, 1963

Assemble with Parent Body for Introductory Message.

WEDNESDAY, 2:30 P.M.

2:30 p.m. Devotions, Dallas and Fort Worth Delegates  
3:00 p.m. Reading and Adoption of Program  
3:10 p.m. Appointment of Committees and Registration  
3:35 p.m. Discussion of Theme, Miss Jearline Franklin, Oklahoma  
4:00 p.m. "Youth's Responsibility to World Missions"  
Rev. Dave Sullen, Louisiana  
4:30 p.m. Group Discussion of Topic  
5:00 p.m. Reports of Committees

Introduction of Visitors  
Benediction

WEDNESDAY, 6:15-7:15 P.M.

Evangelical Hour --- Rev. Dave Snowden, Louisiana

WEDNESDAY, 7:30 P.M.

7:30 p.m. Welcome Program

Response

8:30 p.m. Sermon, Rev. William Bowie, Jr., Texas

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 5, 1963

9:00 a.m. Devotions, Rev. William Bowie, Jr., Texas

9:15 a.m. Discussion of Theme, Rev. Charles Middleton Indiana

9:30 a.m. Registration

9:50 a.m. Sponsors' Council in Charge

Mrs. Lucy LaCrosse, Chairman Presiding

Work Shop:

Mrs. Hattie Alexander, Florida

Mrs. F. E. Spillar, Texas

Our Responsibility To Youth In Spiritual and Physical Fitness,

Mrs. Lora B. Lee, California

Youth In Social Action, Mrs. S. N. Roberts, California

Youth In Evangelism, Mrs. Lolene Robinson, Louisiana

Youth In Home Life, Mr. Willie Gentry, Texas

Solo, Mrs. Alice Julien, Louisiana

Director of Music, Mr. H. H. Harper, California

11:00 a.m. Reports and Adjournment to Parent Body for President's Message.

THURSDAY, 2:30 P.M.

2:30 p.m. Devotions, Louisiana and Alabama Delegation

2:45 p.m. Sing Time, Mr. Herman Harper Directing

3:00 p.m. "Some Things Young People Should Know About the Baptist Church" Rev. Austin E. Williams, California

3:30 p.m. Discussion and Question Period

3:50 p.m. "I Was There: The World Baptist Youth Conference, Beirut, Lebanon," Mr. Ray Williams, California

4:15 p.m. Sermon, Rev. Roosevelt Bryant, Louisiana

5:00 p.m. Reports

Benediction

THURSDAY, 6:15-7:15 P.M.

Evangelical Hours, Rev. R. W. McCraw, Calif.

THURSDAY, 7:30 P.M.

7:30 p.m. Devotions, Indiana and Arizona Delegations

Music, Mr. Herman Harper, Directing

Sermon, Rev. Bill Lawson, Texas

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 6, 1963

9:00 a.m. Devotions, Oklahoma and Florida Delegations

9:15 a.m. Discussion of Theme, Mr. Louis Horton, Louisiana

9:40 a.m. Registration

10:00 a.m. "Some Things Young People Should Know About the Baptist Church" Rev. Austin E. Williams, California

10:30 a.m. Group Discussion and Question Period

10:50 a.m. Music, Mr. Herman Harper, Directing

11:00 a.m. Sermon, Rev. Asa Sampson, Texas

11:45 a.m. Registration

Reports

Benediction

FRIDAY, 2:30 P.M.

2:30 p.m. Devotions, All Delegates

3:00 p.m. Music, Mr. Herman Harper, Directing

3:15 p.m. President's Message

Offering

Reports

Benediction

FRIDAY, 7:30 P.M.

7:30 p.m. Devotions, Mr. Royal Armelin, Louisiana

8:00 p.m. Music, Mr. Herman Harper, Directing

8:30 p.m. Sermon, Rev. John Allen

Reports

Benediction

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 7, 1963

9:00 a.m. Devotions, All Delegates

9:15 a.m. Discussions of theme, Mr. Raymond Hall, Louisiana

9:30 a.m. Music

9:45 a.m. "The Place of Christian Education in the Life of Today's Youth", Rev. E. N. Bates Nashville, Tennessee

10:15 a.m. Discussion and Question Period

10:40 a.m. Reports of all Officers and Committees

Election of Officers

Benediction

SATURDAY, 2:30 P.M.

All officers to assemble with Parent Body for reports.

SATURDAY, 7:30 P.M.

7:30 p.m. Devotions

8:00 p.m. Talent and Variety Program

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 8, 1963

9:30 a.m. Sunday School, Youth Convention in Charge

11:00 a.m. Sermon

Benediction

NOTICE: All Officers, Committee Workers, Sponsors and Delegates are expected to meet each morning at 8:30 for prayer time and devotion.

# BENEVOLENT BOARD

(Recommendation)

Officers of the Benevolent Commission

Chairman: Rev. William Bowie

Secretary-Treasurer, Dr. John W. Williams, Kansas City, Mo.  
Recording Secretary, Sis. Florence E. Billingsley

#### COMMISSION MEMBERS

Dr. J. P. Reeder	Rev. W. M. Bowie
Mrs. Icyphine Smith	Rev. E. A. Parham
Rev. Robert H. Wilson	Dr. John W. Williams
Mrs. Florence E. Billingsley	

California: Rev. G. L. Bradford, 2135 Sutter St., San Francisco  
Delaware: Rev. Conrad Branch, Cambridge  
Florida: Rev. Charles Price, Appalachee  
Indiana: Rev. G. C. Wells, Sr., Indianapolis  
South Mississippi: G. C. Wells  
Progressive New York: J. Wright, 576 E. 105th, Bronx  
Kentucky: Rev. C. E. Kirby, 5304 Ilex Ave., Louisville  
Illinois: Mrs. J. H. L. Smith, 4817 Forestville, Ave., Chicago  
Louisiana: Rev. Felton Raphael  
Missouri and Kansas: Rev. John W. Williams, Kansas City  
South Carolina: Rev. W. T. Johnson  
Texas: Baptist State  
Rev. M. L. Davis, Houston  
General Baptist Convention  
Rev. W. M. Bowie  
American Baptist  
Rev. J. N. Byrd, San Antonio  
Florida: Rev. Charles Price  
Ohio: Rev. E. D. Thompson

#### PUBLISHING BOARD

(Recommendations)  
Chairman, Rev. S. H. Simpson, Nashville, Tennessee  
Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., Nashville, Tennessee  
California: Rev. A. I. Thomas  
Florida: Rev. J. C. Wood, Panama City  
Indiana: Rev. J. T. Highbaugh, Indianapolis  
Progressive New York: E. F. Jones, (Mrs.)  
Kentucky: Rev. A. C. Goodloe, 114 Collins St., Richmond  
Illinois: Rev. W. N. Daniel, Chicago  
Virginia: Rev. John R. Gray, Norfolk  
Oklahoma: Rev. R. M. Nash, Okmulgee  
Louisiana: Rev. Joseph Barnes  
Texas: General Baptist Convention  
Rev. A. A. Lucas  
American Baptist  
Rev. G. T. McBeth  
Ohio: Rev. R. D. West

## CONSTITUTION

### OF THE

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

We, the members of the Foreign Mission Baptist Convention of the United States of America, The American National Baptist Convention and the Baptist National Educational Convention: in order to form a more perfect United National Baptist Organization, to secure the blessings of unity for capable and efficient Foreign Mission, Home Mission and Educational work among ourselves and throughout the world; do ordain and establish this Constitution.

ARTICLE 1. NAME: This Body will be known as "The National Baptist Convention of America."

#### ARTICLE 2. NATURE And FUNCTION

SECTION 1. The National Baptist Convention of America shall serve as an Agency of Christian Education, Missionary and Church Extension; and combine the efforts of Baptist Churches and Organizations in extending the gospel both at home and to the Foreign fields; and propagate Baptist Doctrines of faith and distinctive principles throughout the world.

SECTION 2. It shall give its influence in maintaining and safeguarding full religious liberty and spiritual independence on both the home and the foreign fields.

#### ARTICLE 3. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The membership of this Convention shall be annual. Orthodox Baptist Churches, District Associations, General Associations and State Conventions.

SECTION 2. Each Church shall register with One Dollar (\$1.00) per member, (minimum of twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00) representation fee in this Convention), and be entitled to one messenger. Ten Dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

SECTION 3. Each District Association shall pay fifty dollars (\$50.00) for representation and be entitled to two (2) messengers. Ten Dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

SECTION 4. Each General Association and State Convention shall pay One Hundred Dollars. Ten (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

#### ARTICLE 4 OFFICERS

The officers of this convention shall be President; First Vice President; Second Vice President; Recording Secretary; First, Second, Third and Fourth Assistant Recording Secretaries; Corresponding

Secretary; Statistical Secretary; Treasurer; Auditor; Director of Public Relations; Historian; and Secretary of Youth Activities. Each officer shall be elected annually.

The President of each State Convention and Moderator of each General Association holding membership in this Convention shall be Associate Vice-Presidents.

#### ARTICLE 5. ELECTION OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The committee on the nomination of Officers shall be appointed by the President; and make its report following the report of Officers not later than the Friday afternoon session.

SECTION 2. The election of Officers shall be made by roll call of states.

SECTION 3. The time for election in each annual session shall be set by the Executive Board and listed in the printed program.

SECTION 4. Only registered messengers shall have the privilege of voting in the election of officers in the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 5. In no case shall an officer be eligible for reelection prior to his submission of an annual report from his office.

#### ARTICLE 6. EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall consist of the elected officers of the Convention, the Chairman and Corresponding Secretaries of the Board, and the Presidents of the State Conventions.

SECTION 2. The elected Officers of the Convention shall be reimbursed for their travel expense to the Executive Board Meetings.

#### ARTICLE 7. FUNCTION OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall transact the unfinished business of the Convention in the interims.

SECTION 2. The Executive Board shall arrange regional meetings and conferences as may be deemed necessary.

SECTION 3. If any chosen site for the annual session is found to be unsatisfactory the Executive Board under the direction of the President shall select the place for the next annual session of the Convention to meet elsewhere.

#### ARTICLE 8. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The President: He shall be the presiding officer; authorized the calling of all regular and special meetings; sign all orders drawn on the treasurer; appoint or cause to be appointed all committees and commissions not elected by the General Body and he shall be the chairman of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. The First Vice President: At the request of the President or in case of resignation, death or inability of the President to discharge the power and duties of said officer, the Vice President shall fill the office of the President.

SECTION 3. Second Vice-President: He shall perform the duties that are carried by the President and First Vice-President as needs require.

SECTION 4. The Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall keep a correct record of all the proceedings of the Convention in session compile and distribute the minutes, prepare and distribute the

enrollment cards; draw all drafts on the treasurer; (all drafts must be signed by the President) He shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 5. The First Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall assist the Recording Secretary in making the records of the Annual meetings and do whatever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 6. The Second Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the doings of the Committee on Credentials, prepare his records for the minutes and do what ever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 7. The Third Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the work of the committee on Finance. He shall keep a record of all finance received into the Convention and do what ever else required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 8. The Fourth Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the work of the Committee on Claims and Accounts and do whatever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 9. The Corresponding Secretary: The Corresponding Secretary shall do all the Convention and Executive Board correspondence, as directed by the Convention through its President. He shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 10. The Statistical Secretary: This Secretary shall gather the statistics of the Convention and Baptist generally and report the same Annually.

SECTION 11. The Treasurer: He shall receive all finance of the Convention and pay or appropriate it as required by the Convention or the President. He shall keep his records so as to preserve perpetually for reference and report annually receipts and disbursements.

SECTION 12. Auditor: He shall audit all records of the Board and the Treasurer of the Convention; each of which shall be examined at least Thirty Days (30) prior to the Annual session.

SECTION 13. Director of Public Relations: The Director of Public Relations shall give publicity to all of the aims and objectives of the National Convention and its Auxiliaries.

SECTION 14. Historian: He shall keep a correct history of the Convention, report annually, and preserve the history for future reference. The Historian shall also publish documented records of the Negro in the Baptist Churches.

SECTION 15. Secretary of Youth Activities: Secretary of Youth Activities shall serve as coordinator between the Parent Convention and the Youth Auxiliary Convention. The Convention holds him responsible for the full compliance of the Youth Auxiliary with its objective and procedures.

#### ARTICLE 9. CONVENTION BOARDS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. This Convention shall have the following Boards: Home Mission, Foreign Mission, BTU, National Baptist Publishing Evangelical, Benevolent, Educational.

SECTION 2. Each Board shall be composed of one member from each State Convention and General Association, and approved by the Convention. Said election shall be annually.

SECTION 3. Officers: The Boards shall have a Chairman, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer. The offices of Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer may be combined.

SECTION 4. Duties of Officers: The Chairman of Boards shall preside at all board meetings. The Recording Secretary of each board shall keep a true record of the proceedings of the board.

SECTION 5. The Corresponding Secretary shall be Secretary-Treasurer of each Board and do all the correspondence of the Board, being subject to all its rules and regulations. The Secretary-Treasurer of each Board shall receive and disburse all finance, hold all deeds, rules and regulations of the Board.

SECTION 6. Management: The Chairman, Corresponding Secretary and three (3) other members of the board shall constitute the Board of Management. Each board shall be subject to the Convention in all it does during the meeting of the Convention and during the interims.

SECTION 7. Reports of Boards: Each Board shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 8. The compensation of each officer and employee of the Boards shall be fixed by each Board. Compensation shall be limited to the Chairman, Recording Secretary and Corresponding Secretary.

SECTION 9. The compensation of each board is subject to the approval of the convention, and thus must be presented to the convention for proper authorization.

SECTION 10. Duties of Boards: The Home Mission Board shall seek to keep alive struggling Churches, maintain a Baptist Christian Witness, and seek to extend the work of the Kingdom in newly settled or densely populated areas in the domains of the Convention.

The Foreign Mission Board shall seek extended fields of the Great Commission in saving the lost wherever approved by the Convention.

The Educational Board shall give encouragement to those institutions endorsed by the convention and shall attempt to build an influence that the pulpit and leadership of the church will be more efficient.

The National Baptist Publishing Board shall have charge of all the publications of the Convention.

The Evangelical Board shall carry the program of evangelism approved by the Convention.

#### ARTICLE 10. AUXILIARIES

SECTION 1. There shall be a Senior Women's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention, Junior Women's Auxiliary, National Baptist Convention, National Baptist Brotherhood Auxiliary Convention and Nurse Corp National Baptist Convention.

SECTION 2. All messengers to the Auxiliary Convention shall be appointed and certified on the official letter of the Convention by the Churches of the Conventions.

SECTION 3. All Auxiliary Conventions are subject to the action of the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 4. Each Auxiliary Convention shall elect a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be required.

SECTION 5. All officers elected by the auxiliary convention

must be submitted to the National Baptist Convention for approval.

SECTION 6. All auxiliary conventions shall report all of their receipts and disbursements for the conventional year at the annual session to the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 7. All monies collected by auxiliary conventions at the annual session must be reported and turned over to the finance committee of the General Body of the National Baptist Convention of America daily.

SECTION 8. The auxiliary conventions will report their bills and expense to the National Baptist Convention of America for approval, which shall, under no circumstances, exceed 40 per cent of the total raised.

SECTION 9. The auxiliary conventions may accept representation fees from any and all auxiliaries of the local church, included in their work, subject to their approval constitutional regulations.

#### ARTICLE 11. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Registration Committees of the National Baptist Convention of America and its Auxiliaries, working jointly with the Finance Committee shall open the office of registration the Tuesday 12:00 Noon prior to the opening of the convention.

SECTION 2. There shall be three (3) committees appointed by the President to take care of the business of the convention.

(A) Finance Committee: Shall receive and be responsible for all finance coming into the convention, and report the same to the convention daily.

(B) Committee on Bills and Accounts: Shall receive and investigate all bills, accounts, and recommend the amount to be paid by the Convention.

(C) Credentials Committee: In keeping with SECTION 3. There shall be a standing Budget Committee; Responsible for preparation and current revision of a working budget for the National Baptist Convention and all its auxiliaries.

#### ARTICLE 12. MEETINGS

The Convention shall begin its meeting Wednesday before the Second Lord's Day in September and close the following Sunday Night. The place shall be selected by the convention in annual meeting with places chosen two years in advance of next current session.

ARTICLE 13. Representation in Other Organizations: The National Baptist Convention of America shall hold membership in the Baptist World Alliance and may hold membership in such other organizations as it from time to time elects.

ARTICLE 14. Commissions: There shall be a Commission on Transportation, Christian Education, Social Justice and Army and Navy Chaplains.

(1) The Railroad Commission shall consist of (5) members, elected annually and shall have charge of all transportation.

(2) The Commission on Christian Education shall consist of nine members, elected annually and shall plan and promote the Educational program of the Convention.

(3) The Commission on Social Justice shall consist of five (5) members and shall plan and promote such programs as will provide

Christian concern for the welfare of oppressed peoples.

(4) The Commission of Army and Navy Chaplains shall have charge of recommending Chaplains for the Army and Navy and shall consist of three (3) members.

ARTICLE 15. This Constitution may be amended at any time by a majority vote of the Convention in the annual session provided written notice is given on the first day of the session.

#### BY-LAWS

##### 1. Salaries of Officers:

President	\$6000.00 per year for office expense & travel
First Vice President	750.00
2nd President	500.00
Executive Secretary	500.00 Office Expense and travel
Corresponding Secretary	350.00 Office Expense and travel
1st Assistant Secretary	150.00
2nd Assistant Secretary	100.00
3rd Assistant Secretary	75.00
4th Assistant Secretary	50.00
Reporter	150.00
Treasurer	300.00
Auditor	300.00
Statistician	150.00
Historian	150.00

##### Editor

2. Officers of the convention and all auxiliaries, officers and members of all boards shall be members of a Baptist Church holding membership in the Convention.

3. Messengers enrolled upon presenting proper credentials from the churches, state conventions and general associations shall constitute the convention. The enrollment of messengers may begin 10 days prior to the conventions annual meeting.

##### 4. Finance:

(A) An approved book keeping system of receipts and disbursements shall be kept by the treasurer of the convention, the treasurer of all auxiliary conventions, and secretary-treasurer of each board.

(B) The following system shall be used in the handling of convention funds:

(B) The following system shall be used in the handling of convention funds:

(a) All funds received by the finance committee of the convention and the executive board shall be receipted with three (3) carbon stubs; one for the secretary of the committee and one for the auditor of the convention.

(b) The finance committee shall issue a daily report signed by the chairman and secretary of the committee and the treasurer of the convention.

(c) All funds shall be deposited each day in a convention depository through a local bank where the convention is in session.

(d) During the annual session, the auditor of the convention shall check and compare the receipts with the funds each day.

(e) All funds shall be paid out by check.

(f) The treasurer of the convention, the chairman, secretary and treasurer of the finance committee shall be bonded.

(g) The auxiliary treasurers shall deposit daily with the finance committee and take its receipt.

(h) The auxiliaries of the convention shall not use more than forty percent of funds collected for operating expenses.

(i) The Convention shall have the right to designate only undesignated funds. All designated funds must be turned over to the causes for which designated.

(j) The salaries of the officers of the convention shall be separated from the expenses and all expense itemized.

The Railroad Commission will be paid \$100.00 Annually.

The Committee on Orthodoxy will be paid \$50.00 each not to exceed two members.

The Committee on Social Justice \$150.00.

The Musical Directress and Organist are to be paid \$25.00 per day during the session of the convention, plus \$5.00 per day for board and lodging.

The Enrollment Committee is not to exceed six members, and shall be paid \$10.00 per day total sum for the committee not to exceed \$300.00.

The Chairman to be paid \$15.00 per day not to exceed \$75.00.

The Finance Committee is not to exceed six (6) members, to be paid \$10.00 per day not to exceed \$300.00.

The Chairman of said board to be paid \$15.00 not to exceed \$75.00. A total for the Committee \$375.00.

The Committee on Accounts is not to exceed five members (5) with two working days of the convention. Same are to be paid at the rate of ten (\$10.00) per member per day and \$15.00 per day for the chairman.

All claims will be filled with the 4th assistant secretary who will report to the General Secretary. Said general secretary will be responsible for filling all claims with the committee and to write vouchers therefor. As directed by the President.

## PROCEEDINGS

Dallas, Texas

State Fair Music Hall

September 4, 1963

The Eighty-third Session of the National Baptist Convention of America was called to order at ten o'clock by Vice President J. C. Sams, who after opening remarks, presented the devotion committee, Revs. D. L. Jones, Bradentown, Fla., D. E. Vaughn, Colorado Springs, Colo., E. C. Wilson, Portland, Oregon. Rev Jones led in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms", directed by Mrs. Etta Mae DeWitty, Mrs. Virgie DeWitty, the national director at the organ. Rev J. E. Vaughn read the scripture, Rev. E. C. Wilson led the prayer. "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone" was sung, led by Rev. Jones.

Vice President Sams presented Rev. M. M. Malone of Houston, Texas, who discussed the Theme, "New Frontiers with Christ in Front." Mrs. DeWitty led in singing "Blessed Be The Name of the Lord." Rev. Sams presented President Pettaway, who in a few preli-

minary remarks, asked for the cooperation and support of the entire group. Rev. D. C. Cooksey the recording secretary, was presented by Vice President Sams, then the enrollment and registration was held.

The Session was called to order by Vice President Sams at 12:30. Rev. E. H. Hill of Oklahoma City, Okla. conducted a short devotion period, after which he presented Rev. Thomas J. Houston, Oklahoma City, Okla., the entertaining Minister of the 1962 Convention, who gave the Introductory Sermon. He chose his text from Isa. 64:23, Heb. 12:12; Luke 5:27; and his message was based on the Theme "New Frontiers With Christ in Front." Rev. Hill sang "My Savior Watches Over Me."

Dr. Sams made announcements; "Blest Be the Tie" was sung, then the session was dismissed to reassemble at 2:30 p.m. Benediction by Rev. T. J. Houston.

#### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was opened by the devotion committee after being called to order by Vice President Sams. The scripture was read by Rev. W. M. Sutton of Panama City, Florida, Malachi 2:1-9; "Blessed Assurance" was sung, prayer by Rev. J. L. Campbell, Nashville, Tenn. Mrs. Etta Mae DeWitty led in singing "I'll Be Somewhere Working for the Lord"; Pass Me Not O Gentle Savior."

Vice President Sams presented Rev. Curtis Jackson of Orlando, Florida, to discuss the theme, "New Frontiers with Christ in Front." He used as his text John 14:24-25. Rev. Wesley Grant, Sr., led in singing "Ring it out with a shout."

Dr. Sams called for the report of the Benevolent Board, Rev. Wm. Bowie, Chairman, Report submitted by Rev. John W. Williams, Secretary. On motion, the report was received and adopted. The report of the BTU Board, Rev. L. W. Mingo, chairman, was submitted by Rev. W. A. Joshua, secretary and read by Rev. J. I. Jackson. On motion the report was adopted. "Blest Be The Tie That Binds" was sung; benediction by Rev. H. W. D. Stewart.

Evangelical Services were conducted by the Evangelical Board at six o'clock.

#### WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION

Vice President Sams called the Convention to order at 7:40. The devotion committee was presented, Rev. C. A. Glover, Detroit, Mich., led in singing "At the Cross," directed by Mrs. Etta Mae DeWitty; scripture reading and prayer by Rev. Caldwell of Florida. Dr. Sams turned the meeting over to the chairman of the local committee, presented Dr. G. T. Thomas of Dallas who directed the Program.

Welcomes were extended to the National Baptist Convention of America from the City, by Mayor Earl Cabell, The State, the Chamber of Commerce, the Governor, Hon. John Connally, the Texas Baptist State Convention, the Churches, Civic Organizations, etc. The response was made by Rev. E. N. Bates, pastor of Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn.

The congregation sang "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah." Vice President Sams presented Rev. W. N. Daniel, pastor Antioch Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois, who delivered the sermon. The subject was "Humanity's Need for Divinity" Matthew 20:23. This was a

wonderful, spiritual message which touched the hearts of all. Benediction by Rev. W. N. Daniel.

#### THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

Dr. Sams called the session to order at 9:00 o'clock; Mrs. DeWitty conducted the singing, "Blessed Assurance." Scripture was read by Rev. N. S. Jones of Greenville, S. C., Ex. 33:12-17; prayer by Rev. E. L. Gates Galveston, Texas, Rev. Wesley Grant led in singing "Inside the Beautiful Gates." Dr. Sams presented Second Vice President B. O. Byrd, who presided during the morning session. He presented Rev. Grady Biade of Shreveport, La., who discussed the Theme of the Convention; Mrs. DeWitty led in singing "At the Cross"; A soul stirring solo was rendered by Rev. Mr. Rountree of Jacksonville, Florida, Second Baptist Church.

Dr. Byrd called for the report of the Foreign Mission Board, presenting Rev. F. D. Johnson, the chairman of the Board, Rev. Johnson presented Rev. Nash, one of the missionaries in Panama; Rev. E. A. Pleasant of Los Angeles, California was presented and spoke on the work in Liberia. At the conclusion of his impressive talk Rev. B. O. Byrd stated that he would increase the amount his church is already giving to the support of Foreign Missions. Rev. P. S. Wilkinson of San Antonio, Texas, made encouraging remarks and pledged to increase his Foreign Mission gift.

Mrs. WeWitty directed the audience while singing "Lift Him Up." Mrs. B. E. Washington pinned beautiful corsages on wives of the officers as they were presented, gift from the Senior Women's Auxiliary. Mrs. Maxwell of the Second Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Fla., sang "Consider and Hear Me." Dr. Byrd presented Dr. Sams, who with fitting remarks, presented Dr. C. D. Pettaway the president, for his Annual Message, which was delivered to an immense audience. Prior to his message Mrs. Washington pinned a lovely carnation on the lapel of his coat, as she did the two Vice Presidents. Quite a few floral presentations were made to the President and other officers.

At the conclusion of Dr. Pettaway's Address, Dr. Robert Wilson, motioned that the rules be suspended, that the Message be received and President Pettaway be reelected by a standing vote, together with the following officers: Dr. J. C. Sams, First Vice President; Dr. B. O. Byrd, Second Vice President; Dr. D. C. Cooksey, Recording Secretary; Dr. Robert Wilson, Corresponding Secretary; Dr. W. S. Brent, Treasurer; Dr. P. S. Wilkinson seconded the motion; Dr. A. A. Lucas made remarks seconded the motion which was carried. A beautiful solo was rendered by Mrs. Woods of St. John Baptist Church, Houston, Texas. Benediction was pronounced by Dr. Bellamy. The session was adjourned to meet at 3:00 o'clock.

#### THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

This session was called to order by Vice President Sams at three o'clock. Mrs. DeWitty led in singing "On The Battlefield." The scripture was read by Rev. Wesley Grant, Psa. 133; Rev. O. P. Smith of Oakland, California, offered prayer; Rev. Wesley Grant sang fervently "When The Savior Reached Down for Me". The report of the Home Mission Board was called by Dr. Sams, who presented Rev. O. B. Williams, the chairman. Rev. Williams presented Rev. L. Hunt of Muskegon Heights, Mich., Rev. L. W. Mingo of



Chicago, Ill. The report was made by Rev. T. R. Hendon, the secretary. Rev. S. H. Graham of Chicago, Ill., made extensive remarks; on motion the report was received and adopted. "A Charge to Keep I Have" was sung by the congregation.

Dr. Sams called for the report of the Evangelical Board, which was made by Rev. E. H. Branch, the secretary. Rev. H. H. Robinson made remarks; on motion the report was received and adopted. The report of the Publishing Board was next called by Dr. Sams, who presented Rev. S. H. Simpson, the chairman of the Board. After a few preliminary remarks Rev. Simpson presented Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., the secretary of the Publishing Board, who made the report. Remarks by Dr. Sams; "Blest Be The Tie" was sung; benediction was pronounced by Rev. Robert L. Rowe.

#### 6:00 P. M. EVANGELICAL SERVICES

##### THURSDAY NIGHT SESSION

Vice President Sams opened the session at 7:30, presenting the devotion committee. Mrs. DeWitty directed the singing of "Yield Not to Temptation." Rev. R. N. Jones, of Phoenix, Arizona, read the scripture; Rev. Chas. Price offered prayer. A beautiful solo was rendered by Mrs. Alice Fae Maxwell of Jacksonville, Fla., "He Satisfies." The Committee on Social Justice was presented, and the report was made by Dr. C. W. Black, the chairman, of San Antonio, Texas. Rev. F. K. Sims of Chicago, Ill., made remarks and motioned that the report be received and adopted. Dr. M. C. Allen of Virginia seconded the motion and suggested that we put into the Baptist Doctrine another Doctrine and that Racism.

The Choir of St. John Baptist Church of Dallas, directed by Mrs. Viola Nixon, rendered two selections: "Let us praise God together on our knees"; "Pray Ye The Lord." Rev. R. B. Bennett of Alexandria, La., was presented by Vice President Sams, who delivered a powerful logical sermon. He preached from the subject "Is This The Christ?" St. John 4th chapter, part of the 29th verse. The St. John choir rendered another beautiful selection. Vice President B. O. Byrd, made remarks, then presented the choir of the Salem Baptist Church, who sang a beautiful selection; the choir of Mt. Zion Baptist Church of Dallas, Texas rendered a lovely selection. Benediction by Rev. Byrd.

##### FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

The session was opened at 9:15 with Vice President Sams presiding. The devotion committee was called; the congregation sang "Glory To His Name"; Rev. E. M. Brown of Houston, Texas offered prayer; Mrs. DeWitty directed the singing of "Near the Cross." Rev. Sams presented Rev. O. B. Smith of Oakland, Calif., for the discussion of the Theme, "New Frontiers with Christ in Front." Rev. Wesley Grant sang "Inside the Beautiful Gates." A solo, "He Satisfies" was rendered by Rev. J. P. Barnes of New Orleans, La. Dr. Sams presented Rev. O. B. Williams of Portland, Oregon, for the sermon. His text was chosen from Isaiah 21:11-12, subject "What Time Is It Watchman what of the Night?"

At the conclusion of this profound message Rev. Williams sang "Just A Closer Walk with Thee." Rev. Mr. Ryans of Kentucky thrilled the audience when he sang "The Love of God." After a

extensive remarks by Vice President Sams it was motioned and seconded that the Convention send messages of condolence to the families of Minister of the Convention who passed since the last Convention Motion carried.

The report of the Auditor was next called by Vice President Sams, which was made by Dr. B. E. Joshua, the auditor. On motion Dr. Robert Wilson that the auditor's report be accepted as submitted, and that the Boards who did not give in their reports, will be called in before any action is taken, in the light of the report. Motion carried. The report of the Educational Board was called by Dr. Sams, who presented Rev. P. S. Wilkinson the chairman. After brief remarks, Rev. Wilkinson presented Rev. E. J. Minni-field the secretary, who brought the report. On motion, properly seconded the report was received and adopted. Rev. Wilkinson spoke on the World's Alliance to be held in 1955.

Vice President Sams called for the report of the Historian, which was made by Rev. Marvin Griffin; this report was received and adopted. The report of the Statistician was next called, which was made by Rev. S. M. Lockridge of California. On motion of Rev. Robert Wilson which was properly seconded, the report was received and adopted, with commendation.

Rev. Mr. Walker of Virginia was presented and brought greetings. Benediction was pronounced by Rev. O. B. Williams

##### FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The session was called to order at 3:00 o'clock by Dr. Sams, who presented the devotion committee. Rev. F. A. Allen of Pasco, Washington; Rev. H. D. Higdon, Los Angeles, Calif.; Rev. C. L. Jones, Toledo, Ohio; Rev. H. L. Dilworth, Corpus Christi, Texas. "Higher Ground" was sung by the congregation; scripture was read by Rev. C. L. Jones; the congregation sang "Near the Cross"; prayer was offered by Rev. F. A. Allen; Rev. H. L. Dilworth led in singing "Blessed Assurance." Dr. Sams presented Rev. J. Sutton of Detroit, Mich., who discussed the Theme: New Frontiers with Christ in Front. Vice President Sams presented Rev. Robert Wilson, the corresponding secretary, who made his report, which was received and adopted. A motion was made by Rev. L. W. Mingo that the Convention endorse the Church Group Plan Insurance as recommended by the committee: motion carried. The Committee to consist of Revs. L. W. Mingo, F. K. Sims, Robert Wilson. Dr. Sams called for the report of the Committee on Orthodoxy, Revs. E. M. Elmore, J. C. Nicholas, and H. R. Bradley. Rev. Elmore presented Rev. Bradley, who delivered a brilliant address. Rev. Nicholas was presented by Rev. Elmore, who spoke on "The Church." Rev. Elmore spoke stating that it was his understanding from the revised Constitution that the Committee report be adopted, and that the Constitution will include three men on the Committee of Orthodoxy. On the report was received and adopted.

The report of the Transportation Committee was called and was made by Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, the chairman. On motion the report was received and adopted. Benediction by Dr. Sams

##### FRIDAY NIGHT SESSION

The session was opened by Vice President B. O. Byrd. Rev. Wesley Grant led the congregation in singing, "When We Reached



Out His Hand For Me", and "I'm on the Battlefield for my Lord". Prayer was offered by Rev. H. W. D. Stewart. Rev. Thomas presented choir of the Good Street Baptist Church, pastored by Rev. C. A. Clark, who sang "I Need Thee Every Hour." The New Friendship Baptist Church choir, Rev. Mr. Jones pastor, rendered two selections: "Fix Me", and "It is Well With My Soul". Selection by the Bass Street Baptist Church choir, Rev. R. L. Roberson, pastor, "Tenderly Jesus is Calling". Rev. Byrd, made appropriate remarks concerning the speaker of the evening, and presented Dr. Sams, who presented Rev. Robert H. Wilson, Pastor of Bethel Baptist Institutional Church, Jacksonville, Fla. and corresponding secretary of the National Convention, who brought the message for the evening. While the congregation meditated silently, Rev. Wilson read portions of the 33rd and 35th verses of the 22nd chapter of Matthew. He used for the subject of his sermon, "Who Crucified Jesus"? The entire audience was lifted spiritually by this powerful message. Benediction by Rev. J. P. Reeder of Columbia, S. C.

#### SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

Dr. Sams called the session to order at 9:00 O'clock. A short devotion period was conducted: Rev. T. F. Culp of Muskegon, Mich., led in singing "Showers of Blessing", directed by Mrs. Etta Mae DeWitty after which he read the Scripture lesson Psalms 100: prayer was offered by Rev. L. Leonard of Shreveport, La. "I am Thine O Lord" and "Shine On Me" was sung. Dr. Sams called for the report of the General Secretary of the Convention, and presented Dr. D. C. Cooksey. On motion the report was received and adopted. Rev. W. S. Brent, the treasurer, was presented and made his first report as such. On motion that the report be adopted with the corrections made.

Dr. Sams presented Rev. W. S. Hartsfield of Kansas City, Mo. and Rev. P. T. Thaddeus of Brooklyn, Miss. The Scripture was read by Rev. Thaddeus from 17th chapter of John and a part of the 6th chapter of Matthew. Rev. John W. Williams of Kansas City, Mo., led in singing "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah", after which he presented Rev. Hartsfield, pastor of the Metropolitan Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., who delivered a most powerful sermon taking his text from the 60th verse of the 6th chapter of John. Rev. P. S. Wilkinson offered a fervent prayer; Rev. Harold White sang "He Understands and Will Say Well Done." President Pettaway made extensive remarks, then Vice President Sams presented Mr. Ira L. Clark, who made the report for the Brotherhood Union. On motion the report was adopted. Rev. Robert Wilson motioned that after the financial reports are made to the Convention, the same be made in the Executive Board in February. The motion passed.

Vice President Sams presented Rev. E. A. Pleasant, chairman of the Youth Convention Organization, Rev. James Ester Rose of Muskogee, Oklahoma president, Mr. A. Sampson of Houston, Texas sang "Since Jesus Came into My Heart." A brief summary of the work was given by Miss Joyce Brown of Cleveland, Texas. President Rose then presented Rev. Earl Pleasant, who gave information of his trip to Berea. An offering was given for the Youth Convention. The report of the treasurer was called, and was made by Mr. A. Buford of Nashville, Tenn. On motion the report with recommendations for 1964 was adopted.

The report of the Nurses Convention was called; Mrs. Blanche Brown the President made remarks, then presented Mrs. Ernestine Sims, the secretary, who made the report. It was brought out that the Constitution of the Convention provides that every Department or Auxiliary of the Convention must submit to the Convention all of its money, that they may use only 40 per cent maximum for expenses and donations. Rev. H. D. W. Stewart made a statement and clarified the report, then made a motion that the report be received and adopted, on the Constitutional standing of 40 per cent basis. Motion was carried.

Rev. F. D. Johnson, chairman of the Foreign Mission Board, was presented, who gave a short talk on the work of the Board, then presented Rev. E. S. Branch the secretary, who made the report, which was adopted upon motion. Singing "Blest Be the Tie"; Benediction by the Rev. E. H. Potter of Biloxi, Miss.

#### SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The session was called to order by Dr. Sams at 2:30; congregational singing "Yes, God is Real." Rev. Glover of Florida read for a Scripture lesson Romans 13th chapter 14 verses; invocation by Rev. Briggs of Florida. Singing "Love Lifted Me". After extensive remarks by Dr. Sams he presented Mrs. Hattie L. E. Williams the President, Junior Woman's Auxiliary, who in turn presented Mrs. Olivia Harris the secretary, who gave the report. On motion the report was adopted. The report of the Senior women was called by Dr. Sams. Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller the President was presented and made remarks. Mrs. E. B. White, the Corresponding Secretary gave the report, which was received and adopted, on the strength of the Constitution of the Convention.

Vice President Byrd announced the hour for the selection of the place of the 1964 session of the Convention, and called for those who wished to extend an invitation for the entertainment of the same. Rev. Robert Wilson was recognized and extended an invitation on behalf of Jacksonville, Florida for the 1964 session of the Convention. Rev. B. E. Herrington was recognized and made an appeal for the 1964 session to convene in Cincinnati, Ohio, extending an invitation from the City Officials, etc. Standing votes were taken on these two invitations, which resulted in Jacksonville, Florida winning out as the meeting place of the 1964 Convention, September 13. Rev. Herrington made remarks and motioned that the selection of Jacksonville, Fla., be made unanimous; motion was seconded and carried.

The Committee on Divine Service was called and made its report. Benediction was pronounced by Rev. B. O. Byrd.

#### SUNDAY MORNING

The Sunday services were held in the Munger Avenue Baptist Church, the host church, and began with the Sunday School at 9:00 o'clock, Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., conducting the same. Mrs. Virgie DeWitty directed the group who sang "Draw Me Nearer", prayer was offered by Rev. S. H. Simpson; singing "Since Jesus Came into My Heart." Rev. Boyd presented Rev. N. S. Jones, who discussed

the lesson; Mrs. DeWitty directed the singing of "Highway to Heaven." Secretary Boyd presented Dr. E. M. Elmore of Louisville, Ky., who reviewed the lesson. Rev. Byrd presented Deacon Wray, Superintendent of the Sunday School, who made remarks. Singing "Yield Not to Temptation." Announcements were made. The school was dismissed.

#### THE ELEVEN O'CLOCK SERVICE

The morning worship began promptly at eleven o'clock; processional by the choir; singing "Holy, Holy, Holy" the Lord's Prayer was prayed in concert, the choir rendered a selection, after which an offering was taken for education. Selection by the choir, "When They Ring those Golden Bells" and "I Want to be Ready". Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., read Psalm 1, for the scripture; prayer was offered by Rev. W. A. Joshua. Selection by the choir "My Living Shall Not Be in Vain."

Rev. B. E. Joshua presented First Vice President, Dr. J. C. Sams, who led in singing by the congregation "Amazing Grace," directed by Mrs. DeWitty. Dr. Sams presented President C. D. Pettaway, who delivered a powerful sermon from his chosen text: "And the stone shall cry out of the wall, and the beam out of the temple shall answer it." His subject was "Our Lord."

Vice President B. O. Byrd extended the invitation for membership in the church, while the choir sang "Blessed Assurance." Announcements were made by Rev. B. E. Joshua; Benediction by Dr. Pettaway.

## ANNUAL REPORT

Of The

### FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Of The

#### National Baptist Convention of America

Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chairman

4800 Langley Street

Chicago, Illinois

Rev. E. Stanley Branch, Secretary-Treasurer

2720 Webster Avenue

Houston, Texas

Mr. President, officers and members of the National Baptist Convention of America; We come to make our Eighth Annual Report for receipts and disbursements from July 1, 1962 through June 30, 1963. The time nor space allotted here does not allow us to adequately express our year's work in the fullest extent, however, we are thankful to God for all who have so willingly supported this cause. It has meant success to our board.

How well we have done will be seen in the following report, which we do not confess to be perfect, but under varied circumstances, we have done our best. This year we have combined all receipts to show what each church contributed yearly. We also combined the disbursements to show the amount paid each person yearly.

We are thanking you again for all that you have done, and are soliciting a greater interest in the work in the near future. May God be praised and the cause benefited.

All receipts and disbursements are given as follows:

Rev. E. Stanley Branch, Secretary-Treasurer



Rev. E. S. Branch, Secretary-Treasurer

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

77

RECEIPTS

July 1, 1962 through June 30, 1963

ALABAMA

Rev. E. L. White	\$ 5.00
Progressive State Convention of Alabama, Rev. L. S. Thomas	5.00
St. Stephens Bapt. Convention, Rev. Clyde Bewely	20.00
New Era Progressive State Convention, Dr. L. S. Thomas	60.00
New Era Progressive Senior Women, Mrs. J. L. Bradley	5.00
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Freeman	14.00
New Era Progressive Jr. Women, Mrs. Mary Minefield	5.00
<b>TOTAL FOR ALABAMA</b>	<b>\$ 114.00</b>

ARIZONA

Union Baptist Church, Rev. A. D. Reid	\$ 25.00
<b>TOTAL FOR ARIZONA</b>	<b>\$ 25.00</b>

ARKANSAS

First Baptist Church, Rev. C. D. Pettaway	\$ 100.00
<b>TOTAL FOR ARKANSAS</b>	<b>\$ 100.00</b>

CALIFORNIA

Mt. Pleasant Hill Bapt. Church, Rev. O. B. Lowe	\$ 10.00
Solid Rock Bapt. Church, Rev. C. A. Washington	85.00
Sr. Miss. Society, Mt. Moriah Bapt. Church, Mrs. M. Murray	19.50
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. A. Moore	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Holly	2,230.00
Progressive Miss. Bapt. Assn., Rev. J. E. Petteway	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. A. Green	15.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. A. Nelson	25.00
Greater First Baptist Church, Rev. R. R. Williams	350.00
Southern Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Kelly Kee	5.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant	1,900.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart	20.00
Rev. A. W. Lott	5.00
Rev. H. D. Higdon	5.00
Mrs. F. M. Stovall	5.00
Rev. B. O. Byrd	10.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. McFadden	93.50
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. E. V. Hill	425.00
California Baptist State Convention, Rev. B. O. Byrd	300.00
Senior Women, California Baptist State Convention	506.58
Brotherhood, California Baptist State Convention	162.00
Good Hope Baptist Church	7.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. B. O. Byrd	800.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Richard	295.00
Second Baptist Church, Madera	10.00
First Friendship Baptist Church, San Francisco	10.00
Greater First Baptist Church, Brotherhood	60.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. Edw. Stovall	126.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. E. Pace	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Williams	31.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford	125.00

Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Spicer	5.00
El Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. D. M. Jackson	10.00
St. John Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. T. Toliver	45.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Lockridge	202.00
Greater Olivet Bapt. Church, Rev. R. W. McCraw	25.00
Israel Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Higdon	50.00
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. H. Lusk	88.50
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. Cunningham	25.00
Greater Corner Stone Baptist Church	65.83
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Thomas	15.00
<b>TOTAL FOR CALIFORNIA</b>	<b>\$8,281.91</b>

## FLORIDA

Temple Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Herring	\$ 3.00
Churches of the Prog. Bapt. State Conv. Rev. R. H. Wilson	6,000.00
Greater St. John Baptist Church, Tampa	10.00
Rev. W. Demps	5.00
Rev. A. J. Hughes	10.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Dalley	125.00
St. Mary Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Scantling	42.00
St. Luke Miss. Baptist Church, Kissimmee	12.76
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. F. Anderson	40.00
Public Offering	71.22
St. Matthews First Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Howard	50.00
<b>TOTAL FOR FLORIDA</b>	<b>\$6,368.98</b>

## ILLINOIS

Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims	\$ 375.00
Northwood River Baptist Church	15.00
Northwestern District Assn. Rev. C. Sneed, Moderator	184.50
Second Baptist Church, Rev. W. Sykes	70.00
Rev. T. R. Hendon	10.00
Mrs. Bell E. Hendon	2.00
Mt. Nebo Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Marcell	5.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Graham	76.00
Zion Temple Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Johnson	354.50
New Convent Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Thurston	65.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Ledbetter	250.00
Baptist Ministers Alliance of Chicago	10.00
Central Memorial Bapt. Church, Rev. L. R. Hubbard	30.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Daniel	190.05
Mt. Sinai Missionary Baptist Church	25.00
Bapt. State Miss. & Ed. Convention, Rev. L. W. Mingo	596.28
Brotherhood Union of Northwood River District Assn	15.00
Rev. F. D. Johnson	42.85
Illinois Baptist District Association	30.50
Northwood River District Youth	9.40
Northwood River Junior Women	25.00
Northwood River Senior Women	143.00
Spring Hill Baptist Church	75.00
Brotherhood of the Baptist State Convention	5.00
Lawndale Baptist Church	10.00
Illinois State Home Mission	10.00

First Baptist Church	25.00
Illinois State Home Mission	10.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church	10.00
Rev. L. R. Hubbard	35.00
St. Paul Baptist Church	10.00
<b>TOTAL FOR ILLINOIS</b>	<b>\$2,731.08</b>

## INDIANA

Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Mims	\$ 55.00
Bridgeport Baptist Church	10.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Indianapolis	80.00
Second Baptist Church, Terre Haute	114.00
Second Baptist Church, Anderson	20.00
First Baptist Church, Irvington	31.42
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Indianapolis	15.00
New Liberty Baptist Church	5.00
Greater St. Mark Baptist Church	11.00
New Garfield Baptist Church	15.00
Central District Association	90.00
Gethsemane Baptist Church	15.00
Second Baptist Church	50.00
South Eastern District Association	42.00
Second Baptist Church	5.00
First Trinity Baptist Church	5.00
St. John Baptist Church	3.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. F. B. Davis	65.00
Olivet Baptist Church	3.50
North Eastern Baptist Church	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church	1.00
Women's Missionary Society, New Bethel Baptist Church	110.00
Rev. C. H. Bell	2.00
Rev. J. T. Highbaugh	5.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Indianapolis	40.00
Indiana Baptist Association, Rev. H. T. Toliver	30.00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh	45.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church	35.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. E. W. Pendleton	45.00
South Calvary Baptist Church	3.00
First Baptist Church Missionary	5.00
Mrs. Willie Smith	1.00
<b>TOTAL FOR INDIANA</b>	<b>\$ 942.01</b>

## KENTUCKY

First District Missionary Society and Ed. Convention	\$ 17.25
Greater Salem Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Ryan	20.00
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore	194.00
Little Flock Sunday School, Rev. F. W. Browder	106.00
Shepherd Street Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Lanier	25.00
Mrs. Helen Martin	35.00
Mrs. Lucille Buck	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Taylor	144.78
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. P. K. Finley	20.00
Main Street Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Hunt	30.00
Mrs. Georgetta Lovely	4.00
Mt. Calvary District Association	1.50

Farristown Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Proctor .....	5.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. M. Bransford .....	3.00
TOTAL FOR KENTUCKY .....	\$ 609.53

## LOUISIANA

Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Mixon .....	\$ 555.00
La. Home and Foreign Mission Conv., Rev. J. D. Thomas .....	175.00
Baptist Temple Baptist Church, Rev. L. Williams .....	25.00
Starlight Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Gibbs .....	10.25
Walnut Grove Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Gibbs .....	3.00
Missionary Bapt. State Convention, Rev. S. W. Jackson .....	20.00
Rev. Allen Gillispie .....	5.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Morris .....	50.00
Rev. F. L. Lewis .....	5.00
Rev. Joseph Jackson .....	10.00
Rev. J. Wilkerson .....	5.00
Rev. C. N. Burrell .....	3.00
Rev. S. E. Galloway .....	3.00
Rev. John Francis .....	10.00
Baptist Temple Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Taylor .....	7.39
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. T. Peters .....	14.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Burns .....	54.00
Rev. Walter Williams .....	10.00
Rev. G. A. Beacham .....	10.00
Rev. H. Taylor .....	5.00
Rev. W. Neal .....	5.00
Rev. E. Clark .....	10.00
Rev. D. Dennis .....	15.00
Rev. J. D. Sullen .....	15.00
Rev. J. D. Thomas .....	10.00
Rev. W. L. Jackson .....	3.00
Rev. E. F. Lockley .....	10.00
Rev. W. Grant .....	10.00
Rev. W. Newman .....	10.00
Rev. G. L. Davis .....	10.00
Rev. S. Solon .....	10.00
Rev. C. Callahan .....	5.00
Third Baptist Church .....	5.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. A. Myers .....	10.00
Rev. R. Mackey .....	5.00
Old Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Beacham .....	200.00
Public Offering, Louisiana Board .....	38.00
Second Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Robinson .....	90.27
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Gibbs .....	20.50
St. John Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hauser .....	10.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Vacation Bible School, Rev. H. L. Williams .....	26.22
True Vine Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Williams .....	55.02
Miss. Bapt. State Convention of Louisiana, Rev. C. E. Galloway .....	10.00
Women's Dept. United Ed. Miss. Baptist Association .....	10.00
First Evangelist Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Spears .....	10.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. E. E. Jones .....	25.00
TOTAL FOR LOUISIANA .....	\$1,697.66

## MICHIGAN

Rev. A. Blackman .....	\$ 10.00
Rev. C. W. Carpenter .....	5.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. Carruthers .....	15.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Carpenter .....	40.00
Queen Ester Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Steward .....	44.50
Second Baptist Church, Rev. C. O. Mathews .....	101.50
Western District Association, Rev. J. Williams .....	21.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. Williams .....	60.00
Greater Harvest Baptist Church, Rev. C. Casey .....	5.00
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. Raspberry .....	10.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Rev. A. King .....	15.00
Senior Women (State) Mrs. Emma Jones .....	5.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Benton Harbor .....	1.00
General Baptist State Convention, Rev. W. L. Steward .....	63.70
New Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Crouch .....	70.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Hunt .....	36.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. M. Gardner .....	20.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. V. Davis .....	30.00
Northern District Association, Rev. O. Matthews .....	15.00
Greater Mt. Tabor Bapt. Church, Rev. A. Blackman .....	10.00
Ceter Grove Baptist Church, Rev. Motley .....	3.00
Greater Community Baptist Church, Detroit .....	30.00
TOTAL FOR MICHIGAN .....	\$ 610.70

## MISSISSIPPI

Main Street Baptist Church, Rev. F. C. Shumake .....	\$ 10.00
Rev. R. W. Woullard .....	10.00
Rev. T. T. Johnson .....	10.00
Rev. P. D. House .....	6.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Ridgeway .....	323.13
Mercy Seat Baptist Church, Rev. P. D. House .....	50.00
Second Sweet Pilgrim Assn. Rev. R. W. Woullard .....	100.00
Rev. C. W. Wise, Representation in Convention .....	30.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. P. D. House .....	15.25
TOTAL FOR MISSISSIPPI .....	\$ 554.38

## MISSOURI-KANSAS

Mr. General Adams .....	\$ 5.00
Rev. F. V. Reynolds .....	5.00
Junior Women of Wichita Kansas .....	5.50
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. John Williams .....	1,200.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. Hartfield .....	25.00
St. James Junior Women's Society, Mrs. I. D. Hall, President .....	7.00
TOTAL FOR MISSOURI-KANSAS .....	\$1,247.50

## NEW JERSEY

Garden State Missionary Baptist Convention of N. J., Rev. M. D. Brown .....	\$ 95.57
TOTAL FOR NEW JERSEY .....	\$ 95.57

## NEW YORK

Progressive Baptist State Convention, Rev. H. W. Smith	\$ 20.00
TOTAL FOR NEW YORK	20.00

## NORTH CAROLINA

Mrs. Cora B. Conley	\$ 1.50
TOTAL FOR NORTH CAROLINA	1.50

## OHIO

Morzhiah Baptist Church, Rev. Robert Hayles	\$ 25.00
Community Baptist Church, Rev. B. Herrington	12.50
First New Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Mahgham	260.00
Ohio State Baptist Convention, Rev. R. D. West	50.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Parham	100.00
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. T. C. Morris	10.00
Lincoln Heights Baptist Church, Rev. R. D. Wess	10.00
Rev. E. D. Thompson	5.00
Rev. H. L. Buckman	5.00
Providence District Sunday School Baptist Training Union	10.00
Macedonia Bapt. Church, BYPU, Rev. B. L. Brantley	6.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Sunday school, Rev. B. L. Brantley	12.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Columbus	25.00
People's Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Cotton	79.10
St. John Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Buckman	245.00
TOTAL FOR OHIO	\$ 854.60

## OKLAHOMA

Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Waurika	\$ 3.00
New Olive Baptist Church, Rev. V. L. Moore	14.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Moore	20.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. T. Jones	16.25
St. James Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Fisher	6.00
Hugo Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. T. E. Walton	12.50
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. Wm. Haynes	5.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. Wm. Haynes	2.65
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Brown	2.50
First Baptist Church, Rev. P. W. Jackson	12.00
Rev. R. Bagby	5.00
Mr. Farmer	1.00
Oak Hill Baptist Church, Rev. A. M. Garrett	13.57
Mr. Clifford Robinson	1.00
Rev. P. M. Mayes, Briston	1.00
Rev. C. J. Jefferys, Jr.	2.00
Shady Grove Baptist Church, A. M. Garret	2.00
Spring Bluff Baptist Church	1.00
Mrs. Stafford	1.00
Duffey Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. P. M. Mayes, Briston	15.00
New Hope District Association, Rev. W. A. Haynes	45.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. I. S. Moreland	10.00
Mrs. June Hathorne	5.00
Gen. Bapt. Convention of Oklahoma, Dr. D. C. Cooksey	75.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Reed	17.00
Berth Eastern District Association, Rev. H. Burleigh	25.00

Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Jones	16.18
St. Joseph Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Jackson	4.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Ousley, Wagoner	3.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Jaffrey, Sr.	13.00
Cannon Baptist Church, Rev. Percy Brown	3.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Noble	7.50
Senior Women Convention, Mrs. T. G. Slaughter	15.00
Junior Women Convention, Mrs. Elnora Neal	20.00
I.D.N. West Creek District, Rev. A. M. Garrett	25.00
South West Creek District, Rev. A. R. Woodfork	30.00
Rev. D. C. Cooksey	1.00
Rev. L. D. Moore	1.00
Mrs. J. B. Slaughter	1.00
Eastern Union District	5.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Ousley	3.00
Mrs. P. S. Brown	.25
Mrs. D. F. Baldwin	1.00
Mrs. L. L. Haynes	1.00
Mrs. V. Cooksey	.25
Mrs. I. Jackson	1.00
Mrs. L. Cox	.89
Mr. Sam Lovett	19
Mr. A. Suggs	1.00
Rev. and Mrs. G. R. Corbin	1.00
Little Rose Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Bridge	7.00
North East District	25.00
Morning Star Baptist Church	5.00
Mrs. O. V. Sanders	1.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. McCluchion	10.00
Mrs. Kathleen Smith	1.00
Rev. W. Haynes	1.80
First Baptist Church, Rev. P. M. Jackson	20.00
Mrs. Mable Asberry	.25
Rev. J. S. Fisher	1.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Hill	2.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. Burleigh	5.00
New Salem Baptist, Rev. W. A. Haynes	3.10
Fifth Street Baptist Church, Rev. A. R. Fleming	10.00
Public Offering New Hope Baptist Church	24.25
TOTAL FOR OKLAHOMA	\$ 586.88

## OREGON

Rev. A. A. Newton	\$ 5.00
TOTAL FOR OREGON	\$ 5.00

## PENNSYLVANIA

Salem General Association, Rev. Mt. Somerville	\$ 100.00
Rev. M. T. Somerville	5.00
TOTAL FOR PENNSYLVANIA	\$ 105.00

## SOUTH CAROLINA

Unity Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Fishburne	\$ 10.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. G. J. Odum	50.00
Mill Creek Baptist Church	10.00

# PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Rev. H. Norris	3.00
Rev. J. P. Reeder	5.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Fishburne	27.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Fishburne	10.00
New Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Kay	20.00
Baptist Union of Columbus, by Rev. J. P. Reeder	42.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. K. E. White, Asst. Pastor	50.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Stewart	10.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Pelzer	14.00
TOTAL FOR SOUTH CAROLINA	\$ 251.00
Check for \$22.00 returned from bank because of insufficient funds, never made good.	

## TENNESSEE

Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. O. C. McClain, (Watertown)	\$ 24.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Grimmett	180.00
Vine Glenn Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. Driskell	41.70
Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Rev. F. M. Corder	45.00
Rev. J. F. Grimmett	5.00
Rev. J. T. Ridley	5.00
Woman's Auxiliary, Mrs. A. Sowell	7.15
Walnut Grove Baptist Church, Rev. Ellis Toney	10.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. E. N. Bates	175.00
Pilgrim Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Campbell	150.00
Pilgrim Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Campbell	150.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Ridley	40.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Evans	15.00
Little Fork District Association, Rev. C. E. Roberts	16.55
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Jones	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Jordan	5.00
Mr. W. C. Sheffield	1.00
Rev. J. T. Easley	5.00
Lake Providence Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Simpson	10.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. O. C. McClain (Smyrna)	18.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Jordan	20.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. T. E. Sweeney	5.00
TOTAL FOR TENNESSEE	\$ 813.40

## TEXAS

### AMERICAN BAPTIST CONVENTION

St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Branch	\$ 210.00
Gospel Hill Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. Calhoun	120.00
St. John First Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Obey	20.00
Calvary First Baptist Church, Rev. H. C. Dilworth	30.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. V. L. Houston	15.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. E. Grant	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Hicks	30.00
American Bapt. Southern District Assn., Rev. S. L. Farris	100.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Weathers	10.00
West Point Baptist Church	5.00
Shiloh Miss. Baptist District Assn., Rev. F. C. Curry	34.74
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Gaston	20.00
American Baptist State Convention, Rev. P. S. Wilkinson	100.00

# BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

85

New Light Baptist Church, Rev. P. S. Wilkinson	30.00
TOTAL FOR AMERICAN BAPT. CONVENTION	\$ 849.74

## VIRGINIA AND WASHINGTON, D. C.

Rev. M. C. Allen	\$ 5.00
Triumph Baptist Church	38.00
Virginia Baptist State Convention	37.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Smith	50.00
Thirty First Street Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Davis	25.00
TOTAL FOR VIRGINIA AND WASHINGTON, D. C.	\$ 155.00
Sent to our office by mistake, should have been sent to the Lott Carey Convention.	

## WASHINGTON

Junior Women's Convention of General Bapt. Conv. of N.W.	\$ 5.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. G. G. Ware	145.73
Senior Women's Convention of Gen. Bapt. Conv. of N.W.	5.00
Women's Aux. Faith and Works, Mrs. E. E. Banks	20.00
TOTAL FOR WASHINGTON	\$ 175.73

## CONVENTION AND AUXILIARIES

National Baptist Convention of America, Dr. C. D. Pettaway	\$16,328.90
National Baptist Publishing Bd., Salaries in Panama and Plane Fare	1,475.00
Jr. Women's Auxiliary, Mrs. H. L. E. Williams	11.80
Sr. Women's Convention, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller	15.00
TOTAL CONVENTION AND AUXILIARIES	\$17,830.70

## MISCELLANEOUS

Redeposit of Return Checks	\$1,230.98
Public Offerings	138.90
Refund from Rev. S. Z. Henderson	50.00
Refund from Fourth Missionary Baptist Church	68.00
Refund from Tommy Wallace	200.00
Refund from Pauline Delgado	59.72
Refund from Novey Inc.	245.00
Refund from Rev. E. S. Branch	426.60
Checks redeposited from overseas	948.00
Dr. M. A. B. Fuller	25.00
Victor F. Glass	5.00
W. Hamilton	5.00
Crossplain Baptist Church, Missionary Society	7.00
Central District Assn., Senior Women's Auxiliary	10.00
Mr. J. S. Bracewill, for Dr. C. A. Morgan	25.00
The R. W. Fair Foundation, for Dr. C. A. Morgan	250.00
Federal Savings and Loan, for Dr. C. A. Morgan	50.00
Evelyn Mosely, for Dr. C. A. Morgan	25.00
Earl C. Hankamer, for Dr. C. A. Morgan	100.00
Harry N. Stumper, for Dr. C. A. Morgan	5.00
L. D. Cain, for Dr. C. A. Morgan	50.00
River Oaks Baptist Church, for Dr. C. A. Morgan	300.00
Joe L. Allbritton, for Dr. C. A. Morgan	100.00
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	\$4,820.00

## DISBURSEMENTS

July 1, 1962 Through June 30, 1963

## SALARIES AND OTHER EXPENSES

## OFFICE

Rev. E. S. Branch	\$3,000.00
Rev. F. D. Johnson	400.00
Mrs. Delores Smith	1,990.00
Mrs. Bernice Ray	25.00
Total	\$5,415.00

## AFRICA

Rev. and Mrs. Harold Cottman	\$8,000.00
Building Funds	10,900.00
Total	\$18,900.00

## HAITI

Rev. G. V. Toussaint	\$6,300.00
Total	\$6,300.00

## JAMAICA

Rev. E. H. Aljoe	\$ 98.00
Rev. J. A. Aljoe	301.00
Rev. N. Bellamy	308.00
Rev. F. A. Dawkins	98.00
Rev. J. L. Foster	198.00
Rev. N. Garwood	198.00
Rev. W. C. Guscott	280.00
Rev. A. B. Huffstead	198.00
Rev. H. Huffstead	198.00
Rev. T. S. Linton	140.00
Rev. N. Lobbon	198.00
Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Douglas	3,127.40
Crichton Bro. Pmnt. on Furniture for Douglas	200.00
Northern United Bldg. Society, Payment on Property	450.00
Rev. S. T. Palmer	198.00
Rev. C. Roberts	198.00
Rev. I. O. Veitch	208.00
Rev. B. Walker	198.00
Dr. C. A. Morgan	4,874.00
Total	\$11,450.40

## PANAMA

Rev. S. N. Brown	\$ 287.50
Rev. A. W. Crooks, Salary, Pmnt. on Loan	640.50
Rev. S. Z. Henderson, Salary and Rent	700.00
Geo. Novey, Inc. Payment on Church	2,708.00
H.O.G. Radio Station, Broadcasting	450.00
Rev. R. M. Nash, Salary, Rent and Expense to Panama	2,604.40
Panamanian Counselor	25.00
Total	\$7,483.40

## COMMISSION AND/OR EXPENSES

Rev. F. D. Johnson	\$ 724.83
--------------------	-----------

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Rev. R. H. Noel	35.00
Rev. G. G. Ware	25.00
Rev. H. Freeman	30.00
Rev. J. T. Ridley	124.78
Rev. R. R. Williams	1,367.87
Rev. R. H. Wilson	402.48
Rev. J. P. Reeder	35.00
Rev. M. J. Mangham	40.00
Rev. E. A. Pleasant	75.00
Rev. W. A. Haynes	63.80
Rev. P. S. Wilkinson	50.00
Rev. E. E. Jones	50.00
Rev. D. L. Everett	101.39
Rev. H. T. Branch	289.16
Rev. G. A. Beacham	25.00
Rev. I. Anderson	50.00
Rev. Obie Mathews	146.70
Total	\$3,645.11

## SCHOLARSHIPS

## SCHOOLS

Branch Texas College	\$1,000.00
Florida Normal and Industrial Memorial College	700.00
Erma Hughes Business College, Rent for Students	58.00
Prairie View A. and M. College	798.44
Mary Allen College	150.00
Total	\$2,704.44

## STUDENTS

Mable Duffie, Tuition Refund	\$ 158.00
Grace Woolley	10.00
Etty McCalla, Students Transportation and Food	228.02
Pauline Delgado	35.00
Bertilda Garcia	10.00
Roy E. Grierson	5.00
Kay Johnson	10.00
Tommy Wallace, Salary, and Tuition	1,230.00
Total	\$1,684.02

## TRANSPORTATION AND EXPENSES

Rev. E. S. Branch	\$2,637.83
Delta Airlines, Inc.	2,885.23
Beneficial Finance Co., Trip to Africa	131.90
Pacific Southwest Airlines	14.85
Total	\$5,669.81

## OFFICE EXPENSES

W. L. Hopkins, Office Rent	\$ 150.00
Jackson's Printing Co.	272.78
Pitney Bowes Rent on Stamp Machine	40.40
Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	283.22
Postmaster, Stamps, Imprint and Box Rent	200.00



University Press, Go Newspaper	528.60
Fee for Checks sent overseas	30.66
Office Supplies	28.90
R. L. Polk, City Listing	33.00
Yates Printing Co.	100.00
G. A. Randle, Cleaning Office, etc.	11.62
Carroll Camera Co., Camera	54.00
Banker Leasing Corp., Rent on Machine	36.15
Dr. N. A. Kilgore, Shots for Douglas' and Nash's	160.00
Total	\$1,898.30

## MISCELLANEOUS

Return Checks	\$1,175.98
Lott-Carey Conv., Donation from Virginia Convention	37.00
Total	\$1,212.98

SUMMARY OF INCOME  
BY STATES AND OTHER SOURCES

Alabama	\$ 114.00
Arizona	25.00
Arkansas	100.00
California	8,281.91
Florida	6,368.98
Illinois	2,731.08
Indiana	942.01
Kentucky	609.53
Louisiana	1,607.65
Michigan	610.70
Mississippi	554.38
Missouri-Kansas	1,247.50
New Jersey	93.57
New York	20.00
North Carolina	1.50
Ohio	854.60
Oklahoma	586.98
Oregon	5.00
Pennsylvania	105.00
South Carolina	251.00
Tennessee	819.40
Texas	849.74
American Baptist Convention	12,900.00
General Missionary Baptist State Convention	155.00
Virginia and Washington, D. C.	175.73
Washington	17,930.70
Convention and Auxiliaries	4,325.50
Miscellaneous	302,282.36
TOTAL INCOME	

## SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

## SALARIES AND OTHER EXPENSES

Office	\$6,416.00
Africa	10,900.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Haiti	6,300.00
Jamaica	11,450.40
Panama	7,463.40
Commission and-or Expenses	3,645.11
Scholarships—	
Students	1,684.02
Schools	2,704.44
Transportation and Expenses	5,609.81
Office Expenses	1,898.30
Miscellaneous	1,212.98
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$64,343.46

## SUMMARY OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance Brought Forward July 1, 1962	\$4,814.34
Total Income	62,282.36
Sub-total	\$67,076.70
Total Disbursed	64,343.46
Balance Forward, July 1, 1963	\$2,733.24

## INCOME FROM 1954-1963

Total Income for 1954-55	\$24,159.44
Total Income for 1955-56	34,647.34
Increase for year 1956	\$10,487.90
Total Income for 1955-56	\$34,647.34
Total Income for 1956-57	43,822.03
Increase for the year 1957	\$ 9,174.69
Total Income for 1956-57	\$43,822.03
Total Income for 1957-58	50,737.64
Increase for year 1958	\$ 6,915.61
Total Income for 1957-58	\$50,737.64
Total Income for 1958-59	51,291.75
Increase for year 1959	\$ 544.11
Total Income for 1958-59	\$51,291.75
Total Income for 1959-60	60,755.47
Increase for year 1960	\$ 9,463.72
Total Income 1959-60	\$60,755.47
Total Income for 1960-61	57,631.86
Increase for year 1961	\$ 3,123.61
Total Income for 1960-61	\$57,631.86
Total Income for 1961-62	61,936.30
Increase for year 1962	\$ 4,304.44
Total Income for 1961-62	\$61,936.30
Total Income for 1962-63	62,282.36
Increase for year 1963	\$ 326.06

## SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL

## REPORT

## OF THE

## Home Mission Board

## OF THE

National Baptist Convention of America

SEPTEMBER 4-8, 1963

DALLAS, TEXAS

Rev. C. D. Pettaway, President, Little Rock, Arkansas  
 Rev. O. B. Williams, D.D., Chairman, Portland, Oregon  
 Rev. T. R. Hendon, Cor. Secy-Treasurer, Chicago, Illinois

## ANNUAL REPORT OF HOME MISSION BOARD

1894

1963

SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT of the Home Mission Board,  
 National Baptist Convention of America, Dallas, Texas—Septem-  
 ber 4-8, 1963.

To the president, officers and members of the National Baptist Convention of America. Again we are blessed of the Lord to meet in this the Eighty-Fourth Session, and as corresponding secretary of the Home Mission Board we herewith give a report of our stewardship, as usual it has been ours to carry on the work, together with our board members and field workers as required by the Convention. We are glad at this time to report to you that the year just closed has been the most successful of any during the past five years that I have been serving in this capacity both financially as well as work accomplished. Last year in the session held in Oklahoma City, because of the increased amount of finance given to our board and the increased support given during the year from our churches, associations, auxiliary groups and individuals. We have been able to wipe out a deficit of \$1,586.66, which we closed the year with, to a balance at the close of this year with \$310.67, and in the meantime was able to help in a financial way many more appeals from churches and missionary needs. We express for myself and our Board Thanks for your support in this important work.

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Rev. O. B. Williams, Chairman, 3132 N. Vancouver, Portland, Oregon  
 Dr. J. H. L. Smith Chairman Emeritus, 4817 S. Forrestville Ave.,  
 Chicago, Illinois  
 Dr. G. L. Lillard, Vice Chairman 2049 Cornell Ave. Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Rev. T. R. Hendon, Cor. Secretary-Treasurer 3993 South Parkway,  
 Chicago, Illinois

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Rev. Henry W. Lewis, Recording Secretary, 2334 No. Capitol Ave.,  
 Indianapolis, Indiana.

O. B. Williams	3 years
J. H. L. Smith	3 years
T. R. Hendon	3 years
R. W. Woullard	3 years
G. L. Lillard	3 years
C. W. Carpenter	2 years
C. A. Miller	2 years
E. F. Lockley	2 years
D. D. Banks	3 years
A. O. Bell	2 years
J. V. Richardson	2 years
J. W. B. Owens	2 years
C. C. Reed	2 years
Dr. B. E. Hendon	2 years

## STATE REPRESENTATIVES

ARKANSAS,  
 ALABAMA, Rev. E. D. Womack, P.O. Box 43, Atmore  
 ARIZONA  
 CALIFORNIA, Rev. O. A. Bell, 1317 Carrison Street, Berkeley  
 CALIFORNIA, Rev. G. L. Bedford, 2135 Sutter St., San Francisco  
 COLORADO, Rev. C. A. Miller, 3148 LaFayette St., Denver  
 DELAWARE, Rev. J. H. Williams, P.O. Box 361 Dover  
 FLORIDA, Rev. W. R. Walker, 2106 W. 15th Street, Panama City  
 FLORIDA, Rev. S. C. Caldwell, 2800 Harrington St., St. Petersburg  
 GEORGIA, Rev. George F. Owens, 635 Society Street, Albany  
 ILLINOIS, Rev. T. R. Hendon, 3993 South Parkway, Chicago  
 INDIANA, Rev. G. L. Lillard, 2049 Cornell Ave., Indianapolis  
 INDIANA, Rev. Henry W. Lewis, 2334 Capitol Ave. Indianapolis  
 INDIANA, Rev. R. L. Saunders, 1207 W. Tenth Street, Anderson  
 KANSAS, Rev. Curtis Williams, 1831 No. Minnesota St., Wichita  
 KENTUCKY, Rev. E. M. Elmore, 815 So. Clay St., Louisville  
 KENTUCKY, Rev. J. W. McCathern, 1828 W. Madison St., Louisville  
 KENTUCKY, Rev. R. L. West, 718 Seventh Street, Henderson  
 KENTUCKY, Rev. J. J. Northington, 510 Jefferson St., Franklin  
 LOUISIANA, Rev. E. F. Lockley, 2138 Panger Street, New Orleans  
 LOUISIANA, Rev. A. C. Moore, 840 Sixth Street, New Orleans  
 LOUISIANA, Rev. D. A. Dennis, 2132 Bernard Ave., Shreveport  
 MARYLAND, Rev. J. S. Brown, 2400 Frederick Street, Baltimore  
 MARYLAND, Rev. E. D. Meade, 1413 No. Central Ave., Baltimore  
 MICHIGAN, Rev. G. W. Carpenter, 216 Beakes Street, Ann Arbor  
 MICHIGAN, Rev. W. L. Hunt, 2205 Leahy Street, Muskegon Heights  
 MISSISSIPPI, Rev. R. W. Woullard, Box 1294 Hattiesburg  
 MISSOURI, Rev. E. H. Smith, 2030 Prospect 25, Kansas City  
 MISSOURI, Rev. F. C. Connery, 2833 Olive Street, Kansas City  
 NEW JERSEY, Rev. M. D. Brown, 576 Third Street, Newark  
 NEW JERSEY, Rev. O. B. Boyd, 16 So. St., Newark  
 NEW YORK, Mrs. Annie Bell Evans, 74 St., Nicholas Ave. New  
 York City  
 NEW YORK, Rev. C. Leaks, 108 Smith St., Amityville  
 NEW YORK, Rev. T. R. Thompson, 1169 Fox Street, Bronx 50  
 NEW YORK, Rev. F. J. Reynolds, 94 Legion Street, Brooklyn  
 NORTH CAROLINA, Rev. M. M. Avery 137 Hull Street, Ashville

OHIO, Rev. B. L. Brantley, 1727 Long Street (East), Columbus  
 OHIO, Rev. I. Walker, 735 Russell Street, Toledo  
 OKLAHOMA, Rev. C. C. Reed, 538 Carver Street, Lawton  
 OKLAHOMA, Rev. E. H. Hill, 801 W. Park Avenue, Oklahoma City  
 OREGON, Rev. O. B. Williams, 3132 No. Vancouver Ave., Portland  
 PENNSYLVANIA, Rev. J. A. Fells, 866 Walnut Street, Coatesville  
 PENNSYLVANIA, Rev. M. T. Sommerville, 601 Vernon Avenue  
 Media  
 PENNSYLVANIA, Rev. E. M. Percetti, 1941 No. 25th Street, Phila.  
 SOUTH CAROLINA, Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, 207 Ashbury Street,  
 Greenville  
 SOUTH CAROLINA, Rev. J. H. Acker, 504 Oakland Street, Greenville  
 SOUTH CAROLINA, Rev. J. P. Fairson, 1215 Church St. Georgetown  
 SOUTH CAROLINA, Rev. J. S. Hall, 23 E. McBee St., Greenville  
 SOUTH CAROLINA, Rev. G. J. Odum  
 TENNESSEE, Rev. F. M. Corder, Nashville, Tennessee  
 TEXAS, Rev. J. N. Byrd, 2040 Poplar St. San Antonio  
 TEXAS, Rev. J. L. Gaston, 1203 Fennell St. Houston  
 TEXAS, Rev. R. L. Castle, 612 Bonner St., Wichita Falls  
 TEXAS, Rev. E. Westley, 2106 Breckenridge St., Houston  
 TEXAS, Rev. F. J. Calhoun, 7806 Peachtree Street, Houston  
 VIRGINIA, Rev. Wm. Brown, 2903 Roanoke Ave., Newport News  
 VIRGINIA, Rev. Clinton Harrell, 817 Griffin Street Portsmouth  
 WASHINGTON, Rev. D. D. Banks, 916 W. Poplar St., Walla Walla  
 WISCONSIN, Mrs. Georgia Smith, 928 W. Center St., Milwaukee

## FIELD MISSIONARIES AND PASTORS

CALIFORNIA, Rev. F. C. Cotton, 1126 Austin St., Delano  
 ARIZONA, Mrs. Estella Allensworth, 1240 Buckeye Road, Phoenix  
 CALIFORNIA, Rev. H. Coleman, 933 E. Vernon Ave., Los Angeles  
 KANSAS, Miss Idell Hall, 212 W. 9th Street, Wichita  
 OHIO, Rev. W. C. Fisher, 9210 Adams St., Cleveland  
 OHIO, Mrs. Julia Golatt, 2304 E. 90th Street, Cleveland  
 WASHINGTON, Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 So. 12th St., Walla Walla  
 OREGON, Rev. C. J. Adams, 3003 Borthwick, Portland

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

## HOME MISSION BOARD FINANCIAL REPORT

1962 JULY 1962

Date

July 2 True Light Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.	\$ 18.07
July 2 Bates Memorial Bapt. Church, Louisville, Ky.	3.00
July 9 General Mission Baptist Assn., Rev. C. A. Miller, of Colorado	20.00
July 17 Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
July 19 Idell Hall, Kansas	5.00
July 19 St. John Institutional Bapt. Church, Houston, Texas	70.00
July 19 Rev. L. H. Simpson, Houston, Texas	6.00
July 19 True Light Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.	911
July 19 Mrs. Isabell Howard, Birmingham, Ala.	1.00
July 20 Senior Women Bapt. State M&E. Mrs. B. E.	

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

93

Hendon, Chicago, Illinois	146.59
July 20 Indiana State Home Mission Board, Rev. G. L. Lillard	75.00
July 20 Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. J. V. Richardson, Chicago, Illinois	25.00
July 20 Parent Body, Baptist State M&E. of Illinois, Rev. L. W. Mingo, President	208.29
July 28 Alpha Baptist Miss. Group, Laura Anthony, Secretary Rev. W. C. Fisher, Cleveland, Ohio	10.66
July 30 Northwood River District Assn. Brotherhood	5.00
Total	\$ 612.72

1962 AUGUST 1962

August 3 Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore, Kentucky	\$ 3.00
August 3 Mt. Calvary District Assn., Rev. J. M. Walters, Mod.	1.50
August 3 Rev. Henry W. Lewis, Indianapolis, Report	100.00
August 6 Rev. S. C. Caldwell, St. Petersburg, Fla.	40.00
August 6 General Miss. Bapt. Assn. of Colo. Rev. C. A. Miller	25.00
August 6 General Miss. Bapt. Assn. of Colo. Rev. C. A. Miller	20.00
August 7 Greater Union Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
August 9 St. John Institutional Baptist Church, New Orleans	5.00
August 10 True Light Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.	10.00
August 10 Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	15.00
August 13 Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Washington	4.00
August 14 Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla Washington	12.50
August 15 Progressive Baptist State Convention of New York Rev. J. H. Lawton, President	51.16

## REPORT FROM GENERAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF MICHIGAN

Reverend W. L. Hunt, President

August 15 Zion West Side, Muskegon Hgts., Rev. F. F. Culp	\$ 36.00
August 15 Second Baptist, Bay City, Rev. O. B. Matthews	36.00
August 15 Queen Esther, Muskegon Hgts. Rev. W. L. Stewart	20.00
August 15 New Hope, Grand Rapids, Rev. J. W. Williams (designated)	15.00
August 15 Rev. J. V. Williams, designated	7.50
August 15 New St. Paul, Detroit	5.00
August 15 Holly Grove, Detroit	2.00
August 15 Good Shepherd, Muskegon Hgts. Rev. M. Hoper	2.50
August 15 Mt. Zion, Lansing	5.00
August 15 Mt. Zion, Kalamazoo (designated) Rev. B. A. Roberson	12.00
Greater Mt. Tabor, Detroit, Rev. A. Blackman	15.00
August 15 Zion Hill, Kalamazoo, Rev. L. L. Tibbs	5.00
August 15 Morning Star, Muskegon Hgts. W. L. Hunt	36.00
Western District Association, Rev. J. V. Williams, Moderator	15.00
August 15 Western District Board, Rev. J. V. Williams, Mod.	11.35
August 15 District Congress, Lillian Hill, President	5.00
August 15 District Ushers, Willie Young, President	10.00
August 15 District Junior Women, Elizabeth Carter, President	19.38
August 15 District Senior Women, Mary Casey, President	6.00
August 15 Public Offering, Rev. J. V. Williams	20.00
August 15 State Board Public Offering, Rev. Obie Matthews	20.50
August 15 Northern District, Rev. O. Matthews	10.00

August 15 District Sunday School Congress, Rev. L. Gill, Pres.	5.00
August 15 Rev. J. H. Hemphill, Personal	3.00
August 15 Rev. H. M. Rasbery, Personal	1.00
August 15 Macedonia Baptist Church, Albion, Rev. R. Davis	
August 20 Macedonia Bapt. Church, B. L. Bruntley, Columbus, O	25.00
August 22 Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. Sims, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
August 22 Rev. F. Strain, Pennsylvania	5.00
August 25 Northwood River District Brotherhood, Illinois	5.00
August 29 Rev. A. W. Perkins, El Paso, Texas	5.00
August 30 Rev. J. W. Washington, Wichita, Kansas	10.00

Total \$ 690.39

## 1962 SEPTEMBER 1962

Sept. 10 True Light Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Miss. ....\$ 8.01

## ANNUAL SESSION OKLAHOMA CITY

Sept. 5 Rev. B. M. Cleveland, Chicago, Illinois	5.00
Sept. 5 Rev. S. C. Caldwell, Florida	40.00
Sept. 5 Rev. R. Hayes, Cleveland, Ohio, Messiah B. C.	25.00
Sept. 5 Rev. M. T. Somerville, Penn.	100.00
Sept. 5 Mt. Nebo Bapt. Church, Rev. E. F. Marcel, Chicago	10.00
Sept. 5 Vancouver Ave. Bapt. Ch., Rev. O. B. Williams, Oregon	10.00
Sept. 5 Hopewell Bapt. Church, Rev. Riddle, Nashville, Tenn.	10.00
Sept. 5 Rev. J. H. Leaks, New York	25.00
Sept. 5 Rev. S. S. Horton, Walla Walla, Washington	10.00
Sept. 5 Rev. J. J. Herring	2.00
Sept. 5 Rev. Henry W. Lewis, Rev. C. Sneed, Indiana	25.00
Sept. 5 Rev. C. Sneed, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
Sept. 5 Cleveland Sub District Convention, Louise Steele, Pres.	8.00
Sept. 5 St. James Junior Mission, Idell Hall, Kansas	18.95
Sept. 5 Miss Idell Hall, Kansas	15.05
Sept. 5 Greater Zion Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Price, Texas	10.00
Sept. 5 Indiana State Home Mission Board, G. L. Lillard	100.00
Sept. 5 Trinity Bapt. Church, Rev. E. A. Parham, Columbus, O.	50.00
Sept. 5 Sis. R. A. Reed, Marlin, Texas	5.00
Sept. 5 Bates Memorial Bapt. Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore, Ky	3.00
Sept. 5 Shiloh Bapt. Church Miss., Dept. Mrs. B. T. Hooper, Houston	10.00
Sept. 5 Greater St. James Bapt. Church, Rev. C. A. Holliday, Texas	20.00
Sept. 5 Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.50
Sept. 5 Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Jones, Nashville, Tenn.	10.00
Sept. 5 Second Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Carpenter, Ann Arbor, Michigan	10.00
Sept. 5 Providence Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Simpson, Nashville, Tenn.	10.00
Sept. 5 Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Branch, Houston, Texas	10.00
Sept. 5 Mt. Tabor, Rev. J. T. Stewart, Los Angeles, Calif	10.00
Sept. 5 New Hope Bapt. Church, M. Griffin, Waco, Texas	10.00
Sept. 5 Antioch Baptist Church, Waco, Texas	5.00
Sept. 7 Maryland Baptist Convention, E. D. Meade	50.00
Sept. Home Mission Board Rally	178.12

Sept. 7 Home Mission Guides	35.50
Sept. 7 Parent Body	5,443.10
Sept. 12 Mayo Chapel Baptist Church, E. Westley	14.00
Sept. 13 Ebenezer Baptist Church, F. K. Sims, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Sept. 20 General Miss. Bapt. Assn. of Colo. Rev. C. A. Miller	20.00
Sept. 28 Northwood River District Assn. Brotherhood	5.00
Sept. 28 True Light Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.	10.00

Total \$6,528.95

## 1962 OCTOBER 1962

Oct. 1 First National Bank, Grand Rapids, North Dakota, by Rev. S. S. Horton	10.00
Oct. 1 Morning Star Bapt. Rev. L. W. Mingo, Chicago, Ill.	50.00
Oct. 3 Bates Memorial Bapt. Rev. E. M. Elmore, Kentucky	3.00
Oct. 9 Greater Union Bapt. Church, Rev. S. H. Graham, Chicago	10.00
Oct. 12 St. John Inst. Baptist Church, New Orleans	5.00
Oct. 12 Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.50
Oct. 12 True Light Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.	7.00
Oct. 14 New Friendship Baptist Church, Robbins, Ill.	11.00
Oct. 15 General Miss. Baptist Association, Colorado	20.00
Oct. 19 New Bethel Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Fla.	25.00
Oct. 23 New Mt. Calvary, Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Oct. 25 State Mission Board of Ind. Rev. G. L. Lillard	20.00
Oct. 25 Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Oct. 25 Northwood River District Brotherhood, Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Oct. 30 Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	15.00
Oct. 30 Mt. Carmel, Walla Walla, Washington	5.00
Oct. 30 Mount Zion, Pendleton, Oregon	5.00
Oct. 30 Boyd Memorial, Rev. D. D. Banks, La Grande, Oregon	5.00
Oct. 30 Shiloh, Rev. D. D. Banks, Portland, Oregon	5.00
Oct. 30 Mt. Pisgah Bapt. Church, Repayment of Loan	500.00

Total \$ 728.50

## 1962 NOVEMBER 1962

Nov. 1 Sr. Miss. Society, Rising Star Bapt. Church, Ft. Worth	15.00
Nov. 2 New Gospel Temple Bapt. Church, Rev. S. G. Miller, repayment of Loan	50.00
Nov. 2 Bates Memorial Bapt. Louisville, Ky.	3.00
Nov. 2 Progressive Bapt. State Conv. of Fla. Rev. S. C. Caldwell	25.00
Nov. 6 Rev. S. C. Caldwell Progressive Baptist State Conv. of Florida	20.00
Nov. 6 Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.50
Nov. 6 Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Graham, Ill.	10.00
Nov. 6 General Miss. Baptist Association of Colorado. Rev. C. A. Miller	25.00
Nov. 9 Julia Golatt, Guides and report, Ohio	14.00
Nov. 9 General Miss. Bapt. Assn. of Colorado, Rev. C. A. Miller	20.00
Nov. 9 St. John Bapt. W. E. Hausey, New Orleans	5.00
Mt. Ridge Bapt. Church, Rev. Woods, Chicago, Ill.	3.00
Nov. True Light Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.	12.75
Nov. 21 Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago	10.00
Nov. 21 St. Matthew Bapt. Church, Spokane	120.00

Nov. 21 St. Matthew Baptist Church, Guides	4.50
Nov. 21 Shiloh Baptist Church, D. D. Banks, Portland, Oregon	5.00
Nov. 21 Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. D. D. Banks	5.00
Nov. 21 Boyd Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. D. D. Banks, La Grand, Oregon	5.00
Nov. 21 Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. D. D. Banks, Pendleton, Oregon	5.00
Nov. 21 Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla Washington	15.00
Nov. 21 Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Washington	5.00
Nov. 21 Progressive Bapt. Church, Rev. G. G. Ware, Washington	15.75
Nov. 21 Western Bapt. Home Mission Center, Portland Oregon	17.00
Nov. 21 Tri-State Baptist Assn., Rev. F. A. Allen, Pasco, Wash.	25.00
Nov. 22 Vancouver Ave. Bapt. Church, Rev. O. B. Williams, Portland, Oregon	54.46
Nov. 24 Ministerial Alliance, Rev. G. L. Bedford, San Francisco	10.45
Nov. 24 Home Mission Board, California Baptist State Convention, Rev. A. O. Bell	25.00
Nov. 24 North Oakland Baptist Church, Rev. A. O. Bell, Oakland, California	47.00
Nov. 25 Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Holly, Oakland California	47.00
Nov. 30 Greater Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. Lott, Los Angeles, California	20.00
Nov. 30 Prospect Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Jackson, Los Angeles, California	10.00
Nov. 30 Emanuel Baptist Church, Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00
Nov. 30 Rev. J. E. Martin, Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00
Nov. 30 Rev. J. F. Stewart, Los Angeles, Calif.	15.00
Nov. 30 Northwood River District Association	5.00
Total	\$ 679.45

## 1962 DECEMBER 1962

Dec. 2 Union Baptist Church, Phoenix, Arizona	\$ 7.50
Dec. 2 Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Winbush, Tucson	5.00
Dec. 2 St. John Baptist Church, Rev. L. J. Dunbar, Phoenix	14.00
Dec. 2 Pilgrim Rest, Phoenix	5.00
Dec. 2 St. Stephen, Phoenix	5.00
Dec. 2 Willow Grove, Phoenix	9.00
Dec. 2 Shiloh, Phoenix	5.00
Dec. 2 St. Luke Phoenix	5.00
Dec. 2 Galilee, Phoenix	5.00
Dec. 2 Rev. J. D. Daniels, Personal	2.00
Dec. 2 Rev. R. J. M. Jones	2.00
Dec. 2 J. L. Wheeler, Phoenix	2.00
Dec. 2 Rev. E. J. Sykes, Phoenix	2.00
Dec. 2 Rev. A. C. Handy, Phoenix	1.00
Dec. 2 Rev. C. R. Neal, Phoenix	2.00
Dec. 2 Rev. F. Perkins, Phoenix	1.00
Dec. 2 Rev. J. Leary, Phoenix	2.00
Dec. 2 New Zion Baptist Church, Phoenix, Personal	5.00
Dec. 2 Rev. L. V. Nelson, Phoenix, Personal	2.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

97

Dec. 2 L. J. Dunbar, Phoenix, Personal	2.00
Dec. 2 Home Mission Rally, A. D. Reid, State, Rep., Arizona	42.40
Dec. 5 Mt. Zion Baptist Church, La Junta, Colorado, Rev. J. O. Stephens, Pastor	10.00
Dec. 6 General Baptist Association of Colorado	20.00
Dec. 6 General Bapt. Association of Colorado	25.00
Dec. 6 Friendship Bapt. Church, Colorado Springs, L. J. Marigna	25.00
Dec. 6 Missionary Baptist, Rev. Shoeboot, Colorado	5.00
Dec. 6 St. Stephen Baptist Church Denver, Public Offering, Rev. C. A. Miller	25.65
Dec. 6 Greater Union Baptist Church, Chicago, S. H. Graham	10.00
Dec. 6 True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Ridgeway, Miss.	9.36
Dec. 6 St. John Bapt. Church, New Orleans	5.00
Dec. 6 Bates Memorial Bapt. Church, Ky., E. M. Elmore	3.00
Dec. 6 Rising Star Baptist Association, Dallas, Texas, refund	50.00
Dec. 6 Returned check (corporation fee) State of Indiana	17.00
Dec. 6 Progressive Bapt. State Conv., Fla. Rev. S. C. Caldwell	60.00
Dec. 8 Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.50
Dec. 8 Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Chicago Rev. F. K. Sims	10.00
Dec. 24 True Light Bapt. Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.	7.24
Dec. 24 Progressive Bapt. Conv. Fla. Rev. S. C. Caldwell	50.00
Dec. 24 Israel Community Bapt. Church, Rev. E. D. Meade, Baltimore	23.00
Dec. 24 Mt. Moriah Bapt. Church, J. R. Butler, Pastor, Home Mission Board	15.00
Dec. 24 Baptist State Convention, Rev. E. D. Meade	37.00
Dec. Rev. Oscar Stancil, Baltimore, Maryland	3.00
Dec. 30 Mt. Carmel, Walla Walla, Washington	5.00
Dec. 30 Northwood District, Brotherhood, Chicago	5.00
Dec. 30 Boyd Memorial, La Grande, Oregon	5.00
Dec. 30 Mt. Zion, Pendleton, Oregon	5.00
Dec. 30 Shiloh, Portland, Oregon	5.00
Dec. 30 Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	15.00
Total	\$ 590.65

## 1963 JANUARY 1963

January 2 New Mt. Calvary Bapt. Church, (on note payment)	\$ 5.00
Jan. 3 Second Bapt. Church, Alexandria, La., Rev. R. J. S. Robinson	50.27
Jan. 4 Beulah Bapt. Church, Muskegon, Mich.	21.00
Jan. 4 True Light Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.	11.00
Jan. 7 Bates Memorial Bapt. Church, Louisville, Ky.	3.00
Jan. 8 Rising Star Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Texas, Rev. Carey Smith, Pastor	15.00
Jan. 8 Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.50
Jan. 9 Greater Union, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Jan. 10 St. John Bapt. Church, New Orleans	5.00
Jan. 11 General Bapt. State Conv., Colorado, C. A. Miller	20.00
Jan. 18 Bethel Bapt. Church District, Jacksonville, Fla.	25.00
Jan. 19 Susie E. Atkinson, Houston, Texas	2.00
Jan. 21 Nona Middleton, Long Beach, Calif.	5.00
Jan. 22 Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago	10.00
Jan. 25 Rev. O. B. Williams, Seattle, Washington	5.00

Jan. 28 BYPU Dept. Macedonia Bapt. Church, Columbus	6.00
Jan. 28 S. S. Dept. Macedonia Bapt. Church, Columbus	12.00
Jan. 28 Northwood River District, Brotherhood	5.00
Jan. 30 Indiana Baptist Assn. Home Mission Board Rev. G. L. Lillard	45.00

Total \$ 267.77

## 1963 FEBRUARY 1963

Feb. 1 General Missionary Baptist Association, Colorado	\$ 25.00
Feb. 4 Thomas A. Dorsey, Chicago, Ill.	1.50
Feb. 4 Mrs. S. M. Hamilton, Chicago, Ill.	2.00
Feb. 4 Eli Hamilton, Chicago, Ill.	2.00
Feb. 5 Mrs. Irma Butts, Chicago, Ill.	1.00
Feb. 5 Mrs. Clottee Woodard, Chicago, Ill.	1.00
Feb. 5 Mrs. V. M. Odana, New York	4.00
Feb. 6 Bates Memorial Bapt. Church, Louisville, Ky.	3.00
Feb. 6 St. John Institutional Bapt. Church, New Orleans	3.00
Feb. 7 Mt. Herman Baptist Church, J. J. Allen	23.00
Feb. 11 Mrs. Grace C. Hayes, Los Angeles, Calif.	5.00
Feb. 11 R. A. L. Smith, Chicago, Ill.	4.00
Feb. 12 Mrs. Lucy C. Gladney, Chicago, Ill.	2.00
Feb. 14 Antioch Bapt. Church, Wichita, Kansas	10.00
Feb. 14 True Light Bapt. Church, Mississippi	13.00
Feb. 14 Mrs. Almetta Dooley, Chicago, Ill.	3.00
Feb. 18 Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.00
Feb. 22 Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Washington	5.00
Feb. 22 Julia Golatt, Cleveland, Ohio	10.00
Feb. 22 Central Baptist Church, Rev. D. E. McGandies, Pastor Muskegon, Okla.	5.00
Feb. 27 Northwood River District, Brotherhood, Chicago	5.00
Feb. 20 Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, La Junta	10.00
Feb. 25 Mrs. Annie Belle Evans, New York	20.70
Feb. 20 Mrs. O. P. Smith, Oakland, Calif.	10.00
Feb. 19 Mrs. L. V. Jackson, Los Angeles, Calif.	5.00
Feb. 23 E. L. Laurant, Alexandria, Louisiana	5.00
Feb. 27 Mrs. Lillian Ward, Cleveland, Ohio	5.00
Feb. 27 Mrs. Edith T. Street, Los Angeles, Calif.	5.00
Feb. 27 Mrs. Alice Cheatham, Berkeley, Calif.	2.00

Total \$ 216.00

## 1963 MARCH 1963

March 1 Miss Catherine P. Holmes, Chicago, Ill.	\$ 15.00
March 4 True Light Bapt. Church, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	5.00
March 4 Jr. Miss. St. James Baptist Church, Miss Idell, Wichita, Kansas	14.20
March 4 Louisiana Foreign Mission, Rev. D. A. Demis	10.00
March 4 Miss Idell Hall, Wichita, Personal	2.00
March 4 Sixth Union Baptist Church, Louisiana	5.00
March 4 Third Baptist Church, No. Demos, La.	5.00
March 4 General Baptist Convention of the Northwest Rev. O. B. Williams	25.00
March 4 Pilgrim Rest, Lawton, Okla., Rev. E. Byrd	5.00
March 4 Galilee Baptist Church, Lawton, Oklahoma, Rev. C. C.	

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Reed	5.00
March 4 Rev. O. B. Williams, Personal, Portland, Oregon	5.00
March 4 Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. Reynolds, Kansas	10.00
March 4 Munger Ave. Bapt. Church, Rev. B. E. Joshua, Kansas	10.00
March 4 Second Sweet Pilgrim Assn. Miss., Rev. R. W. Woullard	50.00
March 4 Progressive New Hope Association, Rev. N. S. Brown, Houston	10.00
March 4 Progressive Creek Association, Rev. J. H. Ousley, Okla.	2.00
March 4 Rev. C. C. Carson, Fort Worth, Texas	2.00
March 4 Live Oak Bapt. Church, Rev. J. T. Gross, Baumont S.C.	10.00
March 4 Lake Providence Bapt. Church, Rev. S. S. Simpson Nashville, Tenn.	10.00
March 4 El Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. D. Manning Jackson, San Francisco, California	5.00
March 4 Mt. Moreb Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant, Los Angeles	10.00
March 4 First St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Weathers Houston	3.00
March 4 Rev. W. L. Bailey, Fort Worth, Texas	5.00
March 4 St. James Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Holliday, Fort Worth, Texas	5.00
March 4 St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. Branch, Corpus Christi, Texas	5.00
March 4 Mt. Tabor Bapt. Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart, Los Angeles	10.00
March 4 Rev. N. S. Jones, Nashville, Tenn.	10.00
March 4 Mt. Horeb Bapt. Church, Rev. W. S. Brent, Dallas, Tex.	30.00
March 4 Rev. A. L. Scheley, Bethany Bapt. Church, Dallas, Tex.	15.00
March 6 Greater Union Bapt. Church, Rev. S. H. Graham, Chicago	12.00
March 6 Rev. William Dixon, New Orleans, La.	5.00
March 6 Mrs. Mary Brown, Oakland, Calif.	5.00
March 6 Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago	10.00
March 7 First Miss. Bapt. Church, Metropolis	10.00
March 8 Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Washington	5.00
March 10 General Miss. Bapt. Assn., Rev. W. A. Mitchell, Colo.	20.00
March 13 Bates Memorial Bapt. Church Louisville, Ky.	3.00
March 13 Rev. E. C. Martin, 1st Miss. Bapt. Church, Metropolis	10.00
March 20 Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago	10.00
March 20 United Supply Co., Kansas City, Rev. S. S. Horton	5.00
March 20 Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.50
March 20 Greater Friendship Bapt. Church, Rev. E. Madlock, Phoenix	25.00
March 20 Greater Harvest Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Adams, Portland	5.00
March 20 True Light Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.	7.22
March 24 Baptist State Conv. Fla., Rev. S. C. Caldwell	225.00
March 24 Baptist State Conv. Fla., Rev. J. C. Sams, President	103.18
March 29 Northwood River District, Brotherhood	5.00

Total \$ 777.03

## 1963 APRIL 1963

April 1 Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Smith, Tex.	\$ 15.00
April 1 Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	7.50
April 5 General Miss. Baptist Association, Colorado	20.00

April 10 Mrs. Katie Alcorn, Chicago, Ill.	5.00
April 10 Greater Union, Rev. Graham, Chicago, Ill.	12.00
April 10 Bates Memorial, Rev. E. M. Elmore, Louisville, Ky.	3.00
April 10 Rev. Gentry Steele, New York	1.00
April 12 Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.50
April 12 Rev. J. H. Lawton, New York	22.00
April 16 Mrs. S. E. Atkinson, Texas	2.00
April 16 Rev. C. J. Adams, Portland, Oregon	10.00
April 19 Union Grove Bapt. Rev. G. W. Marcus, Toledo, Ohio sent in by Mrs. Ellen Myers	5.00
April 19 True Light Bapt. Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.	20.06
April 23 Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Los Angeles, California, Rev. E. A. Pleasant	25.00
April 23 Refund for check issued by Rev. P. T. Thadison, Miss.	25.00
April 23 Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago	10.00
April 26 Parent Body Northwood River District Association, Rev. S. H. Graham	121.85
April 26 Jr. Women, Northwood River District, Mrs. A. King	30.10
April 26 Sr. Women, Northwood River District Assn. Mrs. E. Glover	213.75
April 26 W. G. L. Lillard, Indiana Bapt. Assn. State Mission Board	30.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 491.28</b>

## 1963 MAY 1963

May 1 Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	\$ 10.00
May 1 Youth on the March No. 1, Northwood River District	7.70
May 6 Mrs. Harrison Brown, Tennessee	1.50
May 6 Progressive Bapt Church, Rev. George Ware, Washington	10.00
May 6 Mrs. M. P. Williams, Chicago, Ill.	2.00
May 8 Greater Union, Rev. S. H. Graham, Chicago, Ill.	12.00
May 8 St. John Bapt. Church, Rev. W. E. Harvey, La	15.00
May 9 Bates Memorial Bapt. Church, Rev. E. Elmore, Ky.	3.00
May 10 General Miss. Baptist Assn., Colorado	25.00
May 10 General Miss. Bapt. Assn. Rev. Elmore	20.00
May 17 True Light Bapt. Church Hattiesburg, Miss.	10.94
May 20 Mt. Olive Bapt. Church, Rev. H. L. Toliver, Indiana	32.57
May 20 Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.50
May 22 Mrs. S. E. Atkinson, Houston, Texas	2.00
May 22 Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago	10.00
May 22 Mt. Sinai Bapt. Church, Rev. Richardson, Chicago	27.00
May 27 Rev. Gentry Steele, New York	1.00
May 27 Springfield Bapt. Church, Rev. L. M. Gefer, Evanston	27.35
May 28 Mrs. Julia Golatt, Cleveland, Ohio	10.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 239.56</b>

## 1963 JUNE 1963

June 6 St. John Baptist Church, New Orleans, La.	\$ 5.00
June 6 Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky.	3.00
June 7 Indiana Baptist State, Home Mission Board	30.00
June 7 True Light Bapt. Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.	7.29
June 7 General Miss. Bapt. Association, Colorado	20.00
June 9 Rev. Charles H. Leaks, Amityville, N. Y.	30.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

June 12 Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Hunt, Muskegon Heights, Michigan	30.00
June 12 Zion Westside Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Culp, Muskegon Heights	24.00
June 12 Queen Esther Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Stewart, Muskegon Heights	10.00
June 12 Beulah Bapt. Church, Muskegon Heights	6.00
June 12 Friendship Bapt. Church, Rev. Elvin Smith, Michigan	3.00
June 12 Greater Harvest Bapt. Church, Rev. C. Casey, Mich.	10.00
June 12 Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Johnson, Grand Rapids	6.00
June 12 New Hope Bapt. Church, Rev. J. V. Williams Grand Rapids	14.00
June 12 Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. A. Carruthers, Lansing	3.00
June 12 Second Bapt. Church, Rev. Williams, Bay City	18.00
June 12 Macedonia Bapt. Church, Rev. R. V. Davis, Albion	18.00
June 12 Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. Robinson, Kalamazoo	3.00
June 12 Zion Hill Bapt. Church, Rev. L. L. Tubbs, Battle Creek	1.50
June 12 Holly Grove Bapt. Church, Rev. J. A. Gardner, Detroit	9.00
June 2 New Mt. Sinai, Rev. R. E. Crouch, Detroit	6.00
June 12 Greater Mt. Tabor, Rev. Blackman, Detroit	18.00
June 12 Cedar Grove Bapt. Church, Rev. P. L. Matthew, Detroit	1.00
June 12 New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Walker, Saginaw	3.00
June 12 Paradise Baptist Church, Rev. W. McAfee, Benton Harbor	6.00
June 12 Western District Board Meeting Washington, Rev. J. V. Williams	11.55
June 12 Macedonia Bapt. Church, Rev. R. V. Davis, Albion	6.00
June 12 Beulah Baptist Church, Muskegon Hgts.	6.00
June 12 Rev. S. S. Horton, Walla Walla, Washington	5.00
June 12 Rev. C. J. Adams, Portland, Oregon	5.00
June 12 General Bapt. Convention Northwest, Rev. O. B. Williams	10.00
June 12 Progressive Bapt. Church, Rev. Geo. G. Ware, Seattle	5.00
June 12 Crescent Baptist Church, Rev. Horton	5.00
June 12 Rev. F. C. Calton, Delano, California	10.00
June 12 Second West Florida District, Rev. W. R. Walker	50.00
June 12 State Sunday School Convention, Florida, W. R. Walker	19.00
June 12 Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Reed, Okla.	10.00
June 12 Rev. E. D. Womack, Alabama	10.00
June 12 Mrs. Anna Jones, Odessa, Texas	1.00
June 12 Mrs. Estella Allensworth, Arizona	1.00
June 12 Rev. J. W. R. Owens, La Grange, Ill.	5.00
June 12 Missions Lessons, Home Mission Guides	35.00
June 12 Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
June 12 R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.00
June 12 Indiana Bapt. Home Mission Bd., Rev. G. L. Lillard	100.00
June 12 Home Mission Bd., Rev. E. D. Meade, Maryland	60.00
June 12 Northwood River Brotherhood, Chicago, Ill.	15.00
June 27 Mrs. Julia Golatt, Cleveland, Ohio	10.00
June 28 Western Bapt. Home Mission Bd., Walla Walla	10.00
June 28 Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle Washington	5.00
June 28 Mrs. E. E. Newell, Odessa, Texas	2.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 723.84</b>



## DISBURSEMENTS

Beginning July 1962, Ending July 1963

## JULY 1962

Rev. J. O. Stephens, La. Junta Colorado, Pastoral Aid	\$ 40.00
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	21.00
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	21.00
Atlas Photo Engraving, cuts made	17.00
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	21.00
National Bapt. Publishing Board, Deposit on 1962 Annual Report	50.00
National Baptist Publishing Board, 50 copies Union-Review	5.00
Rental of Office Space, April, May, June, 1962	50.00
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	21.00
Illinois Bell Telephone, for service	10.00
Petty Cash, (Stamps, supplies, mats, etc.)	4.00
T. R. Hendon, Salary for July, 1962	300.00

\$ 968.00

## AUGUST 1962

Rev. J. O. Stephens, La. Junta, Colorado, Pastoral Aid	\$ 40.00
Petty Cash Extra office hire	13.00
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	23.00
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	23.00
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	23.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Co., service	23.00
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	23.00
Petty Cash, Mimeographing, Annual letter and Supplies	21.00
Petty Cash, Rev. W. L. Hunt, Miss. expenses, Michigan State Representative	12.00
Petty Cash, Stamps and Mailing annual letter, etc.	30.00
Petty Cash Expenses to Benton Harbor, Michigan, State Convention	4.00
Petty Cash, Railfare and Pullman to New York State Convention \$100.00, expense meals, taxes etc. \$25.00	125.00
Rev. J. H. L. Smith, Chm. emeritus, Board Contribution	40.00
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	23.00
T. R. Hendon, August Salary	300.00

\$ 760.00

## SEPTEMBER 1962

Rev. J. O. Stephens, Pastoral Aid, Colorado	\$ 40.00
Rev. G. L. Lillard State Representative, expenses and Commission	25.00
Rev. O. B. Williams, expenses to Annual Session, Okla. City	30.00
Rev. P. B. Williams, Chairman, Annual Contribution	15.00
Rev. C. C. Reid, Missionary expenses to Okla. City	10.00
Miss Idell Hall Missionary expenses to Wichita, Kansas	10.00
Rev. Henry Lewis, Indianapolis, Missionary expenses	20.00
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	21.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Company, service	10.00
T. R. Hendon, Deficit in report as of June 30, 1962 as	30.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

103

per Auditor's report	1,586.66
Petty Cash, Handling of trunks to Okla. City and return	15.30
Rev. T. R. Hendon, Pullman expenses to Oklahoma City	
Session, Hotel and Board per day expenses	170.25
Doris Merrill, expenses and transportation to Oklahoma City for Annual Session office secretary	144.58
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	14.00
National Bapt. Publishing Board, Balance on reports and Payment	200.00
Secretary of State of Ind. filing of corporation papers	17.00
The New Mt. Calvary Bapt. Church, Rev. J. J. Butcher Pastor, loan payable at \$5.00 per month	100.00
Community Baptist Church, Hermiston, Oregon, Rev. R. R. Banks, Pastor, Contribution to building fund	100.00
Stewart Ave. Bapt. Church, Chicago, Ill. Rev. C. Sneed, pastor, loan	100.00
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	28.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rental of office space, July, August, and September, 1962	50.00
Mrs. Annie Belle Evans, Miss. expenses, New York	10.00
Rev. E. D. Meade, Missionary expenses	10.00
Rev. N. W. Williams, loan Little Rock, Ark.	13.00
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	21.00
Petty Cash, stamps, contribution to Rev. Westley, Texas, Heater repaired	15.13
Rev. T. R. Hendon, Salary for September	300.00

Total

\$3,255.24

## OCTOBER 1962

Illinois Bell Telephone Co., Service	\$ 22.97
St. Stephens Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Ludd, Phoenix, Arizona, contribution to building fund program	200.00
St. Pisgah Baptist Church, Chicago, Rev. J. Wells, contribution to building fund	100.00
William O. Marshall Company renewal of fire insurance policy, St. Matthew B. C. Spokane, Washington	132.93
Secretary of State of Indiana, filing corporation papers	2.00
Rev. J. O. Stephens, Colorado, Pastoral Aid	40.00
Utility, Stationery Stores, Supplies and cabinets	62.25
Lois Robinson, Clerical work-typing	7.00
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	18.50
Utility Stationery Stores, Supplies	6.60
Doris Merrill Clerical Hire	37.50
New Friendship Bapt. Church, Robbin, Ill., building fund	100.00
Stephen Walker, Janitor service	5.00
Utility Stationery Store, office supplies	16.00
St. Carmel Baptist Church, building fund, Rev. B. D. Mastry	25.00
St. Pisgah Bapt. Church, Chicago, Rev. J. Wells, Pastor fifteen (15) day loan	500.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Co., service	23.36
T. R. Hendon, Salary for October	300.00
Petty cash, stamps, mailing and mimeographing	13.42
New Gospel Temple Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois, Rev. S. G. Miller, loan	50.00



Greater Rising Star District Association, Dallas, Texas, returned check	50.00
St. James Baptist Church, returned check, Rev. P. T. Thadison	25.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$1,737.53</b>

## NOVEMBER 1962

New Zion Bapt. Church, Muskegon Heights, Michigan, Rev. C. Phiper, Pastor, building contribution	\$ 50.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Benton Harbor, Michigan, Rev. M. H. Rasberry, building fund contribution	75.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Muskegon Hgts Michigan, Rev. W. L. Hunt, contribution to building fund	75.00
Rev. J. O. Stephens, La Junta, Colorado, Pastoral Aid	40.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Co. service	14.91
Progressive Baptist Church, Seattle, Washington, Rev. G. G. Ware building fund	100.00
Western Baptist Home Mission Center, Oregon, D. D. Banks contribution to building program	100.00
Povidence Baptist Church, Portland, Oregon, Rev. L. T. Garcia, contribution to building fund	25.00
T. R. Hendon, Salary for November, 1962	300.00

**Total** **\$ 829.91**

## DECEMBER 1962

Rev. J. O. Stephens, Colorado, Pastoral Aid	\$ 40.00
Jim Woods, Phoenix, Arizona, Photographers pictures of Mass Meeting	14.50
Petty Cash expenses, mass meeting and rally, Phoenix, Arizona, Rev. A. D. Reid	12.75
Petty cash, Rev. T. R. Hendon, expenses, food and lodging transportation four (4) weeks in Northwest, etc.	147.00
Petty Cash, Roseland Luggage Co., trunks for traveling and mailing	36.30
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. J. Wells, Chicago, Illinois building fund gift	100.00
Thomas printing, service envelopes and stationery	45.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, space rental for October, November, and December	50.00
Estella Allensworth Missionary worker, Phoenix, Arizona Contribution	10.00
Mrs. Elizabeth McAllen, Missionary worker, Phoenix, Arizona, contribution	10.00
Secretary of State of Indiana Corporation fee	15.00
Burlington Railroad, tickets and reservation for missionary tour of Pacific Northwest and California	179.77
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	18.00
T. R. Hendon, salary for December, 1962	300.00
Rev. C. J. Adams, Portland, Oregon, Pastoral Aid	25.00
Rev. Bill Wilkins, Pasco, Washington, Pastoral Aid	25.00
Utility Stationery, office supplies	10.00
Alfredia Glover, Clerical hire	24.00
Alfredia Glover, Clerical hire	21.00

**Total** **\$1,084.52**

## JANUARY 1963

Rev. J. O. Stephens, Denver, Colorado, Pastoral Aid	\$ 40.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Wichita, Kansas, Rev. J. W. Washington, contribution to building fund	50.00
Alfredia Glover, Clerical hire	21.00
Alfredia Glover, Clerical hire	21.00
Consuella's mimeographing service	16.00
Alfredia Glover, Clerical hire	21.00
Rev. C. J. Adams, Portland, Oregon, Pastoral Aid	25.00
Alfredia Glover, Clerical hire	21.00
Petty cash stamps and mailing Annual Board meet	40.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Co.	23.20
T. D. Armstrong Co., Motel reservation, mid-winter Board Meeting	6.00
T. R. Hendon, Salary for January 1963	300.00
Petty cash, stamps, supplies, etc.	26.61

**Total** **\$ 610.81**

## FEBRUARY 1963

Rev. J. O. Stephens, La Junta, Colorado, Pastoral Aid	\$ 40.00
Alfredia Glover, Clerical hire	25.25
General Baptist Convention, Oklahoma	25.00
Lewis' Children's Home	
Alfredia Glover, clerical hire	23.00
T. R. Hendon, Salary for February	300.00
Consuella's mimeographing service	6.00
Alfredia Glover, clerical hire	21.00
Alfredia Glover, clerical hire	21.00
Rev. O. B. Williams, expenses to executive board	65.00
Mrs. Idell Hall, contribution	10.00

**Total** **\$ 536.25**

## MARCH 1963

Rev. J. O. Stephens, La Junta, Colorado, Pastoral Aid	\$ 40.00
Rev. C. J. Adams, Colorado, Pastoral Aid	25.00
Rev. T. R. Hendon, expenses to Executive Board, Texas	60.91
Office supplies and Petty cash	
Alfredia Glover, clerical hire	21.00
Secretary of State filing corporation papers	1.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, office rental for January, February and March	50.00
Rock Island Lines transportation roomette, Executive Board, Galveston, Texas	29.75
Rev. T. R. Hendon, salary for March	300.00
Alfredia Glover, clerical hire	21.00
Illinois Central Transportation to Florida	79.40
Illinois Bell Telephone Co., for services	36.73
Alfredia Glover, clerical hire	21.00
Expenses to State Convention in Fla. and Petty cash, Rev. T. R. Hendon	51.00
Alfredia Glover, clerical hire	21.00
Rev. C. J. Adams, Pastoral Aid, Portland, Oregon	25.00

**Total** **\$ 782.79**

## APRIL 1963

Rev. J. O. Stephens, La Junta, Colorado, Pastoral Aid	40.00
Alfredia Glover, Clerical hire	21.00
State Mission Board (error in credit)	40.28
Thomas Sign and printing Co., envelopes, stationery, etc	31.00
Alfredia Glover, Clerical hire	21.00
Alfredia Glover, Clerical hire	21.00
Alfredia Glover, Clerical hire	14.00
St. Matthews Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant, Church extension	25.00
Rev. T. R. Hendon, salary for April	300.00
Petty cash, stamps, supplies, etc.	18.50
Progressive Baptist Church, Church extension	25.00

Total \$ 556.78

## MAY 1963

Rev. J. O. Stephens, Pastoral aid, Colorado	40.00
C. J. Adams, Portland, Oregon, Pastoral aid	25.00
Rev. H. S. Robinson, Pastoral aid, Pa.	25.00
Rev. Eli Hamilton, Pastoral aid, Coatsville, Pa.	25.00
Rev. R. L. Alexander, Pastoral aid, Pa.	25.00
Rev. W. T. Dupree, Pastoral aid, Maryland	25.00
Alfredia Glover, clerical hire	21.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Co. services	22.12
Rev. N. M. Yancy, Pastoral aid, Chicago	25.00
Alfredia Glover, clerical hire	21.00
Rev. J. H. L. Smith, Missionary expenses, chairman emeritus	25.00
Mrs. W. H. Hightower, Missionary expenses	19.00
Alfredia Glover, clerical hire	21.00
Alfredia Glover, clerical hire	21.00
Petty cash, transportation to Indiana	16.55
Rev. T. R. Hendon, salary for May	300.00
Alfredia Glover, clerical hire	21.00
Utility Stationery, supplies	5.99
Consuella's mimeographing service	2.50

Total \$ 686.16

## JUNE 1963

J. O. Stephens, Pastoral aid, Colorado	40.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Co. services	20.83
Alfredia Glover, clerical hire	21.00
Rev. C. J. Adams, Missionary aid	25.00
Alfredia Glover, clerical hire	21.00
Rev. W. R. Walker, Missionary expenses, Florida	6.90
Petty Cash, shipping trunk	13.25
Petty Cash, Sunday School Congress, Kansas	86.95
Morning Star Baptist Church, office rental	50.00
Rev. W. L. Hunt, Missionary expenses, Michigan	17.00
Alfredia Glover, clerical hire	21.00
Petty Cash, for mailing, etc.	8.68
Alfredia Glover, clerical hire	21.00

Total \$ 652.61

## MONTHLY RECEIPTS

Date	Receipts
July 1962	\$ 612.72
August 1962	690.39
September 1962	6,328.95
October 1962	728.50
November 1962	679.45
December 1962	590.65
January 1963	267.77
February 1963	216.20
March 1963	777.03
April 1963	491.26
May 1963	239.56
June 1963	723.84
Addition	26.96

Total \$12,373.28

## MONTHLY DISBURSEMENTS

Date	Disbursements
July 1962	\$ 569.53
August 1962	760.48
September 1962	3,255.24
October 1962	1,737.53
November 1962	829.91
December 1962	1,084.52
January 1963	610.81
February 1963	536.25
March 1963	782.79
April 1963	554.78
May 1963	662.16
June 1963	652.61

Total \$12,062.61

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance brought forward, July, 1962 (deficit)	\$ 1,586.66
Total Receipts	\$12,373.28
Total Disbursements	\$12,062.61

Balance as of June 30, 1963 \$ 310.67

## SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	\$ 4,433.75
Transportation and Expenses	1,021.36
Office expenses including printing rental, mailing, telephone and miscellaneous	1,210.73
Contributions to churches and missionary workers	3,384.16
Deficit and checks returned	1,701.94

Total \$11,751.94

Balance on hand as of June 30, 1963 \$ 310.67

Rev. T. R. Hendon  
2993 South Parkway  
Chicago, Illinois

## Greetings:

The Rev. C. J. Adams herein submits the report of his activities on the field of missions for the beginning December 1962 through June 30, 1963.

Missions Established	2
Ordinations	1
Added to Church	12
Visits to hospitals, jails, convalescing homes and institutions	25
Sermons Preached	15
Lessons Taught	9

Aid to Ministers	\$ 20.00
Aid to Missions	100.00
Pastoral Aid, received from Home Mission Board	200.00
Received from Western Baptist Home Mission Board	200.00
Sent to headquarters	25.00
Personal expense	779.00
Miles Traveled	8.00
Benevolence	200.00
Total Received	575.00
Total Report	1,104.50
Sent With Report	10.00

## REPORT OF REV. E. D. WOMACK

Atmore, Alabama	
Union District Association	\$ 20.00
New Era Progressive State Convention	50.00
Senior Women State Convention	3.00
Junior Women State Convention	5.00
State Board	10.00
Eastern	8.00
Expense	3.00

Total \$ 110.00

Report of Mrs. Julia Golatt  
Services attended  
Cleveland 6, Ohio

Worship	10
Program	1
Prayer Meetings	16
Lessons Taught	9
Hospitals visits	8
Home visits	3
Church extension (donated)	\$ 18.00
Mission Aid	12.00
Sent to Headquarters	30.00
This is the work that we have done on the mission field this fiscal year:	
Lessons taught	58
Sermons Preached	108
Associations Held	8

Members Added to the Church	23
By Baptism	3
By Christian Experience	20
Money Raised	\$5,034.78
Material Improvement	1,230.90
Money to Missions	740.00
Money for Associations and Conventions	154.00
Given to Mission Pastors	234.95
Sent to Headquarters	150.00
With this Report	12.50
Missionary Allowance	1,800.00
Personal Expense and Car Traveling	650.73

Total Expense \$4,973.08

Left on Hand at this Report \$ 61.70

Yours very truly, Missionary R. R. Banks  
May the Good Lord Bless and keep you until we meet again.  
Walla Walla, Washington

June 22, 1963

Home Mission Board  
National Baptist Convention of America  
2993 South Parkway  
Chicago, Illinois

Dear Dr. Hendon:

This is the report of the Home Mission Board of Maryland Baptist Convention, Rev. E. D. Meade, Chairman.

## Income 1962-63

Mt. Sinai Baptist Church	\$ 15.00
Israel Baptist Church	36.25
First Baptist Church, Cherry Hill	15.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church	7.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church	3.00
New Friendship Baptist Church	10.00
Community Baptist Church, Joppa, Maryland	15.00
New St. John Baptist Church	8.00
New St. Mark Baptist Church	50.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church	3.00
Little Ark Baptist Church	2.00
St. Abraham Baptist Church	3.00
Special offering from Maryland Baptist Convention	30.00

Total \$ 187.25

Sent to Headquarters, December 18, 1962	\$ 80.00
Donation to Anna M. Hunter's Home	20.00
Expenses	17.25

Total \$ 117.25

Sent to Headquarters with this report \$ 80.00

Grand Total \$ 197.25

E. S. MEADE

EXPRESSIONS OF THANKS:

## MT. OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH

MAIN STREET

Hayti, Pennsylvania

ROBERT L. ALEXANDER, Pastor

Home Mission Board, N.B.C. of America

Rev. T. R. Hendon, Corresponding Secretary

3993 South Parkway

Chicago 53, Illinois

Dear Secretary:

I received check for \$25.00 with many, many thanks. I pray God's blessings upon you and your board.

Yours in Christ,  
Rev. R. L. Alexander

North East, Indiana  
4 North Washington Street  
June 21, 1963

To the Home Mission Board  
Rev. M. T. Sumerville, Advocate  
Dear Brethren:

This is to inform you that I received a check from you at a time when most needed. I could not have received it at a better time, had I ordered it in person. I have read that God will provide for His people, and I believe that He will supply all of our needs.

May God bless you in all of your undertakings for the better. I am praying that I shall be able to help you to keep the work going on.

Yours in Christ,  
Rev. William T. Dupree

## EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH

WALLACE AVENUE

Downtown, Pennsylvania

June 22, 1963

Rev. Herman Robinson, Pastor  
Secretary, Mrs. Anna Kenion  
Rev. T. R. Hendon  
Dear Sir:

This letter is in regard of the Ebenezer Baptist Church; for your kindness and generosity for sending us a donation from the Home Mission Board. We accept it with much appreciation; it came in time of need.

The check in the amount of twenty-five dollars. This letter may be very short, but it is from the heart.

We close with much thanks, "May God bless you, and the Home Mission Board with much success."

Yours in Christ,  
Rev. Herman Robinson, Pastor

P. O. Box 166

Coatsville, Pa.

June 21, 1963

Rev. T. R. Hendon, Cor. Secretary  
Home Mission Board N. B. C. of America  
3993 South Parkway  
Chicago 53, Illinois  
Dear Rev. Hendon:

I hereby acknowledge receipt of a check for twenty-five dollars. I want to express my sincere thanks for the same. It was a great help to me. May God ever bless you in the work.

Rev. Eli Hamilton  
Pastor, Mt. Zion Baptist Church  
Coatsville, Heights  
Coatsville, Pa.

Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, President  
Headquarters 1105 Angelina Street  
Austin 2, Texas

June 29, 1963

Rev. T. R. Hendon

Dear Son:

You are perfectly welcome to have a book booth at the Convention. Also you will be on program, please mention your books and impress the people to do Home Mission work which constitutes the United States.

I will have a literature committee to represent the Convention's literature.

Sincerely yours, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller

REPORT OF REV. D. D. BANKS, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY,  
WESTERN DIVISION

916 West Poplar Street, Walla Walla, Washington	
Sermons Preached .....	86
Additions .....	32
Pastoral Calls .....	392
Lessons Taught .....	103
Institutes .....	24

Money Raised .....	\$16,525.65
Material Improvements .....	7,542.00
Church Debts .....	3,471.00
Missionary Pastors .....	1,902.50
Churches .....	2,641.00
For the Organization .....	752.65
Miscellaneous .....	243.50

Total .....	\$16,525.65
Sent to Headquarters .....	77.50
Amount with this Report .....	12.50

Grand total receipts and disbursements \$16,615.65  
D. D. BANKS, Secretary

# REPORT OF THE EVANGELICAL BOARD OF THE

National Baptist Convention of America  
DALLAS, TEXAS

September 3-8, 1963

"Do the work of an Evangelist: make full proof  
of thy ministry". — 2 Timothy 4:5

Rev. H. H. Robinson, Chairman

Rev. F. W. Weathers, Recording Secretary

Rev. E. H. Branch, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer

## REPORT OF THE EVANGELICAL BOARD OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

1962 — 1963

Rev. H. H. Robinson, Chairman

Rev. F. W. Weathers, Recording Secretary

Rev. E. H. Branch, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer  
Brother President, Chairman Robinson, Officers and members  
of the National Baptist Convention of America and members of  
the Evangelical Board;

The following statements are the report of the Secretary-  
Treasurer of the National Baptist Evangelical Board.

DALLAS, TEXAS

September 3, 1963

To the President of the National Baptist Convention of America,

112

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

all other officers that go to make up this great convention,  
Chairman of the Evangelical Board, Officers, Evangelists, and  
friends:

Greetings in the name of the Great Head of the Church and  
Captain of our Salvation:

The time has come for us to give an account of our stewardship  
in evangelism for the past twelve months. The guiding Hand of  
Divine Providence has decreed that some of us have given un-  
stinted service and time to the task of declaring the gospel to a  
world that needs Christ now and forever.

We believe that the preaching of the gospel of Christ and a  
dynamic teaching of the word of God will serve as the greatest  
promise for the furthering of peace in the world today.

My Brethren: The church today in many places, is having a  
drouth for trained workers, dedicated soul winners and a zeal to  
have the souls of men saved. Seemingly satan has blinded our eyes  
to the great Commission.

It is our prayer that Matthew 28:10, 26; Mark 16:15, 16, shall  
ever rest in the hearts of the saved.

## OUR EVANGELICAL GOAL

One hundred thousand Souls in Five Years.

In order that we might improve on our work, we have set  
up three Departments of Evangelism, namely: Children—Youth—  
Adult, with a director for each department.

In our meeting, city-wide and county-wide, mass revivals were  
outlined as one of the great methods of stirring people for soul  
saving. Public, Cooperative Evangelistic Endeavor, Preaching Mis-  
sions, and exchange of ideas and materials were also given as  
basis to work with. Each meeting closed with a stern determination  
to have the lost saved.

Many revivals were held throughout the country, but only a few  
of our brethren mailed us the results of said meetings.

## FINANCIAL REPORT

Of The

## NATIONAL EVANGELICAL BOARD

JUNE 30, 1963

## RECEIPTS

Receipt from Convention Proper	
Rally Money and Evening Offering	\$ 1,477.62
Senior Women	40.06
Junior Women	26.50
Independent District Association	100.00
Board Meeting	90.00
TOTAL	\$ 1,734.18
Brought Forward	13.08
GRAND TOTAL	\$ 1,747.26

## DISBURSEMENTS

Expense of Chairman	\$ 500.00
---------------------	-----------

Recording Secretary .....	75.00
Rev. T. Marignia .....	20.00
Rev. F. E. Robinson .....	48.50
Rev. Rivers .....	10.00
Printing Supplies, Stamps, Cards, Telegrams and calls .....	107.52
Preaching Mission .....	150.00
Uses of Office .....	60.00
Mrs. Mason .....	25.00
Secretary for Service and Expense .....	600.00

TOTAL .....	\$1,596.02
Total Receipts .....	\$1,747.26
Total Disbursed .....	1,596.02
Balance .....	\$ 151.24

## SUMMARY

There were two thousand six hundred nineteen revivals that I know of. Twenty one thousand thirty-eight converts.

Now, my brethren, preach Christ only. For in Christ—thru Christ shall the lost be saved. Preach as never before, for it is later than we think.

Men are saved by the foolishness of preaching, declared St. Paul. Why not unite all forces of right and let us fight a good fight?

Then let our tears be dry and let our songs abound.

We are marching thru Emmanuel's ground to fairer worlds on high — As ye go preach, my brethren.

## ANNUAL REPORT

Of The

## EDUCATIONAL BOARD

Of The

National Baptist Convention of America

1962 - 1963

DR. P. S. WILKINSON . . . Chairman

REV. P. ALLEN . . . Recording Secretary

REV. E. J. MINNIFIELD . . . Corresponding Secretary

## REPORT SUBMITTED AT THE

National Baptist Convention of America

Dallas, Texas

SEPTEMBER, 1963

BROTHER President, Officers, and Members of the 83rd Annual Session of the National Baptist Convention of America; Chairman P. S. Wilkinson, officers and members of the Educational Board of the National Baptist Convention, Brethren and Sisters, GREETINGS. The old year has passed. It was one of the uncertainties and surprises in international life and the stress of conflicting domestic issues have kept men of the world off balance.

We bring to you now our tenth annual report as secretary of the Educational Board, for the work done in the past twelve months, which has seen abundant evidence of God's special blessing.

Our denominational colleges represent our last line of defense, they represent the last free citadels of freedom and independence. Our church-related colleges is that of helping the world in solving our human problems our church-related colleges are needed to train ministers and religious leaders and workers for our churches and other religious institutions. This is of paramount necessity.

Our church denominational colleges are needed as pace-setters such is in keeping with their high calling in order to fulfill or serve their places. Our denominational colleges need adequate financial support—here is where their future and services are determined. Our giving to our denominational colleges is a sad and tragic commentary on our Christian commitments—a large percentage of our church budgets do not include anything for our Christian colleges in most instances, and denominational colleges receive only the crumbs from our financial tables.

If our church-related colleges are to fulfill their high purposes of pace-setting there must be developed a new concept and vision that will assure adequate financial support.

Brethren let us support the pledge groups as led on by our president, Dr. Pettaway, and look with confidence to a new day for the Educational Board of the National Baptist Convention of America. We believe that the work of our colleges are worthy of your support and offers one of today's greatest opportunities in the work of the Gospel.

For His Kingdom,

E. J. MINNIFIELD, Secretary

#### FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE

#### EDUCATIONAL BOARD OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA — 1962-1963:

Convention No. 1 Rally .....	\$ 602.27
Convention appropriation .....	11,032.20
Executive Board .....	105.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Lawton, Oklahoma (July 28, 1962) .....	15.00

<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$11,754.47
Balance brought forward .....	\$ 177.98

<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> .....	\$11,932.45
--------------------------	-------------

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Chairman .....	\$ 500.00
Executive Secretary .....	800.00
Recording Secretary .....	25.00
Corresponding Secretary office expense .....	85.00
Returned check .....	100.00
Mary Allen College (Texas) .....	1200.00
Conroe College (Texas) .....	1000.00
Guadalupe College (Texas) .....	250.00
Mississippi Baptist Seminary .....	1000.00

Easonian Baptist Seminary (Alabama) .....	1000.00
Morris College (South Carolina) .....	1200.00
Virginia Seminary and College .....	1200.00
Liberty Bible College (Oklahoma) .....	1000.00
Florida Normal and Industrial College .....	1200.00
Union Baptist Theological Seminary (Louisiana) .....	1000.00
Citizens Bank and Trust Co. (Charges) .....	58
Corresponding Secretary (Travel) .....	202.03
Chairman to Executive Board .....	25.47
Secretary to Executive Board .....	69.50

<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$11,858.56
--------------------	-------------

<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> .....	11,932.45
--------------------------	-----------

<b>DISBURSEMENTS</b> .....	11,856.56
----------------------------	-----------

<b>BALANCE</b> .....	\$ 275.89
----------------------	-----------

O.K'd by Auditor

Humbly submitted,

B. E. Joshua

E. J. MINNIFIELD, Cor. Secretary

#### SCHOOLS ENDORSED BY THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Union Baptist Seminary .....	New Orleans, Louisiana
Mary Allen College .....	Crockett, Texas
Conroe Normal and Industrial College .....	Conroe, Texas
Morris College .....	Sumter, South Carolina
Easonian Baptist Seminary .....	Birmingham, Alabama
Mississippi Baptist Seminary .....	Hattiesburg, Mississippi
Guadalupe College .....	Sequin, Texas
Liberty Bible College .....	Muskogee, Oklahoma
Virginia Seminary and College .....	Lynchburg, Virginia
Florida Normal and Industrial Memorial College .....	St. Augustine, Fla.

# NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

## REPORT OF BOARDS UPON EXAMINATION

FOR THE PERIOD JULY 1, 1962 - JUNE 30, 1963

Rev. B. E. Joshua, Dallas, Texas, Auditor  
Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Little Rock, Arkansas, President  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION of AMERICA

Dallas, Texas

September 7, 1963

To the Parent Body of the National Baptist Convention of America.  
We the Nurses Auxiliary Corps of the National Baptist Convention, humbly submit this our annual report which is as follows:

Greetings

We are thankful to God for His gracefulness and blessings He has bestowed on us. Our session has been one of high spirit with a very nice attendance. Every one's mind seem to be in one accord. With success as being our goal. We pray a special prayer for the continued progress of every department of this great convention, and strength for our President.

### OUR ENROLLMENT FOR THE SESSION INCLUDED

10 Officials	\$ 50.00
117 Personal	117.21
5 Districts	100.00
25 Local Churches	242.00
1 State	50.00
3 Field Workers	111.00

Grand Total \$ 670.21

MRS. BLANCHE BROWN, President

MRS. ERNESTINE SIMMS, Secretary

To The Parent Body

### DISBURSEMENT OF EXPENSE

Printing	\$ 110.00
Cards and Stamps	24.95
Telephone and Telegrams	54.05
Rental of Typewriter	50.00
Postal Packages	7.75

118

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

119

Office Expenses Help	78.25
President Salary	75.00
Recording Secretary Salary	50.00

Total

\$ 448.00

MRS. BLANCHE BROWN, President

MRS. ERNESTINE SIMMS, Secretary

Bro. President and Brethren of the National Baptist Convention of America Convening in Dallas, Texas, September 3-8, 1963

In pursuance of the duty and responsibility imposed upon me as your official Auditor of Accounts, I find a distinct pleasure. I have enjoyed the hearty cooperation of many of the agencies of this august body.

However, there are several auxiliaries and some general accounts that are incomplete or entirely left out due to the stated inability of Secretaries to produce full reports.

I suggest, as Auditor, this Convention put forth drastic efforts to have all persons keeping records and finance to be adequately proficient in accounting as well as trustworthiness.

I submit the following as a faithful examination of all reports available to me.

Your Auditor,

REV. B. E. JOSHUA

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA APPROPRIATIONS TO BOARDS

September 8, 1962

Foreign Mission Board	\$16,329.29
Home Mission Board	5,443.10
Evangelical Board	1,209.58
Benevolent Board	1,209.58
B. T. U. Board	1,209.58
Educational Board	10,886.20

Total Appropriations to Boards

\$36,287.33

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Rev. Warren S. Brent, Treasurer

July 1, 1962—June 30, 1963

To the President and Members of the National Baptist Convention of America, Greetings:

As treasurer of your Convention, I offer to you my report and account of my stewardship.

### RECEIPTS

Brought Forward	\$1,298.73
Received from Treasurer in Oklahoma City, Sept. 8, 1962	3,417.39
Total amount received from former treasurer	\$4,716.12
Received from Convention Bd., at Galveston, Texas, Feb. 28, 1963	\$3,376.00
Received from churches for Youth Convention trip	311.46
Total Receipts	\$8,403.58



## DISBURSEMENTS

Foreign Mission Board, Dr. E. S. Branch	\$ 495.00
Statistician, Dr. W. N. Daniel	150.00
Security bond, Lucien Wright, Insurance Agency	150.00
Deposited for Savings Account in City Nat'l Bank	2,000.00
Office Supplies	164.27
Expenses of Board at Galveston (2-28-63)	3,468.03
For representation at Baptist World Alliance	1,200.00
Rev. R. L. Rowe, donation (Old Account, Austin Board)	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$7,677.30
Returned checks (later re-deposited)	32.00
	<hr/>
Total Disbursements	\$7,709.30

## RECAPITULATION

Receipts	\$8,403.58
Disbursements	7,709.30
BALANCE	<hr/>
	\$ 694.28

## SAVINGS ACCOUNT, CITY NATIONAL BANK, Ft. Worth, Texas

Deposited October 1, 1962	\$2,000.00
Deposited October 15, 1962	25.00
Interest, January 2, 1963	17.64
Interest, June 1, 1963	35.73
	<hr/>

TOTAL IN SAVINGS ACCOUNT \$2,078.37

TOTAL in Checking Account, Merchantile

National Bank, Dallas, Texas as of July 15 1963 \$ 694.28

TOTAL AMOUNT, ALL ACCOUNTS \$2,772.65

## THE 1962 - 1963 REPORT

OF THE

## SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

## NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD



OF THE

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

For The Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1963



ESTABLISHED AND FOUNDED BY THE

LATE R. H. BOYD, D.D., LL.D.

S. H. SIMPSON, Chairman

T. B. BOYD, JR., Secretary

Nashville 3, Tennessee



Rev. S. H. Simpson of Nashville, Tennessee, is the Chairman of the Board



Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., D.D., Secretary-Treasurer of the National Baptist Publishing Board

### The 1962-63 Report of the Secretary-Treasurer of the National Baptist Publishing Board of the National Baptist Convention of America.

The earth revolves on its axis, the sun rises and sets, night follows day and thus we have come to another milestone in the history of the National Baptist Publishing Board of the National Baptist Convention of America. The road to this mile-stone has not always been smooth but by Faith we have made the journey and are happy indeed to report to you the Members of the National Baptist Publishing Board and to this great National Baptist Convention of America. As Secretary-Treasurer of the Board I feel a great responsibility because I have been honored by your confidence in me. As members of the National Baptist Publishing Board, you have stood with me, encouraged me and helped me make the decisions that all of us feel have made for progress in this institution. Yes, we have come a long way by Faith, and feel that we can go far beyond all goals now in sight, if we keep the Faith that was in our forefathers, and which we are now happy to possess.

God has blessed our efforts; He has given us the finance necessary to not only operate the Publishing Board, but to replace some much needed machinery, and we plan to continue to do so as we are able. The building that formerly housed the furniture factory, has been remodeled and we plan to move the Composing room, which is on the third floor, the Bindery and the Proof Reading departments, into this building which will allow our heavy the third floor, the linotype machines, which are also on machinery to be on the ground floor. and we think this will facilitate our work and give us better working conditions. Later on in the year we plan to dedicate this remodeled building to the late beloved Secretary, Dr. Henry Allen Boyd.

For several years we have been working to provide a department of Christian Education, and this year at the 59th Session of the National Sunday School Congress, this plan was introduced and put into operation and from the comments and letters received from our constituency, we feel this is one of the great steps forward that will benefit all who are interested in promoting and perfecting Christian Education in their particular locality.

We have instituted a Pension Plan for the employees, whereby all who continue to work at the plant will be benefitted. We have been able to meet all the requirements of the government regarding the wage and hour laws, and so we feel privileged to be able to appear before you today to give you an accounting of our Stewardship. Before submitting our financial report, allow me to thank you and all who have given us their cooperation and support, and to ask for a continuance of the same throughout this fiscal year. We further ask that you, at your leisure, study this report and see just what YOUR National Baptist Publishing Board has been able with God's help and guidance, to do this year.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

July 1, 1962 to June 30, 1963

July 1, 1962 Balance	\$ 90,796.79	
July 31 Receipts	68,910.43	
Disbursements		\$ 90,128.59
August 31 Receipts	17,808.52	
Disbursements		45,453.41
September 30 Receipts	92,037.10	
Disbursements		28,713.09
October 31 Receipts	101,600.48	
Disbursements		136,429.71
November 30 Receipts	26,637.28	
Disbursements		36,688.09
December 31 Receipts	98,958.19	
Disbursements		76,822.14
January 31 Receipts	79,604.90	
Disbursements		84,472.28
February 28 Receipts	19,107.70	
Disbursements		47,393.70
March 31 Receipts	117,584.71	
Disbursements		57,895.76
April 30 Receipts	24,867.29	
Disbursements		45,895.76
May 31 Receipts	69,475.93	
Disbursements		99,045.45
June 30 Receipts	94,585.64	
Disbursements		36,700.49
Totals	\$ 901,974.96	\$ 784,800.90
Balance		\$ 117,174.06
	\$ 901,974.96	\$ 901,974.96

## BALANCE SHEET

## CURRENT ASSETS:

Cash-1st American National Bank	71,030.16
Cash-1st American National Bank Pension Fund	3,626.48
Cash-Citizens Savings Bank	46,143.90
Cash-Petty Cash	50.00
Accounts Receivable	80,817.52
Reserve for Doubtful Accounts	12,122.63
Accounts Receivable Employees	68,694.89
	143.56
Notes Receivable	167,629.15
Inventories	107,054.93
Stock-Citizens Savings Bank	30,000.00
Stock-1st American National Bank Pension Fund	7,782.16

## FIXED ASSETS:

Building and Contents	700,704.66
Reserve for Depreciation	117,767.64
	582,937.02
Land and Fences	33,431.75
Reserve for Depreciation	907.86
	\$2,523.89
Subscription Lists	7,500.00
Auto and Truck	3,398.06
Band Instruments	300.00
Total Assets	\$1,128,814.20

## LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable	19,542.93
Accrued Interest on Bonds	128.00
Boyd Memorial Fund	108.00
Outstanding Improvement Bond	420.00
Net Worth	1,108,617.18
Total Liabilities and Net Worth	1,128,814.20

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. E. S. Branch, Secretary

July 1, 1962—June 30, 1963

DATE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS
July 1962	\$3,555.76	\$3,660.05
August 1962	3,143.78	4,539.88
September 1962	23,038.93	9,825.27
October 1962	300.28	4,195.81
November 1962	3,212.85	6,056.57
December 1962	7,313.02	5,096.46
January 1963	1,467.32	8,008.77
February 1963	6,695.49	3,889.90
March 1963	1,212.06	5,847.98
April 1963	2,968.72	4,546.23
May 1963	6,781.04	5,027.77
June 1963	2,573.13	3,651.67
	\$62,282.36	\$64,343.46

## DISBURSEMENTS

## SALARIES AND OTHER EXPENSES:

## OFFICE.

Rev. F. D. Johnson	400.00
Rev. E. S. Branch	3,000.00
Mrs. Delores Smith	1,900.00
Mrs. Bernice Ray	25.00

## Total

AFRICA	5,415.00
HAITI	18,900.00
JAMAICA	6,300.00
PANAMA	11,450.40
COMMISSION AND EXPENSES	7,483.40
SCHOOLS:	3,645.11

Scholarships	2,704.44
Students	1,684.02
TRANSPORTATION AND EXPENSE	5,669.81
OFFICE EXPENSE	1,688.30
MISCELLANEOUS	1,212.98

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance Brought Forward July 1, 1962	\$4,814.34
Receipts July 1, 1962, June 30, 1963	62,282.36
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$67,078.70
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	64,343.46
BALANCE June 30, 1963	\$ 2,735.24

HOME MISSION BOARD  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Rev. T. R. Hendon, Corresponding Secretary  
July 1, 1962 — June 30, 1963

DATE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS
July 1962	\$ 812.72	\$ 569.53
August 1962	690.39	780.48
September 1962	6,328.95	3,255.24
October 1962	728.50	1,737.53
November 1962	679.45	829.81
December 1962	590.65	1,084.52
January 1963	267.77	610.81
February 1963	216.20	536.25
March 1963	777.03	782.79
April 1963	590.76	558.78
May 1963	239.56	686.16
June 1963	723.84	652.61
Addition	26.96	
TOTALS	\$12,472.78	\$12,062.61

## SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	4,433.75
Transportation and Expenses	1,021.36
Office Expense:	
including printing, rental, mailing, telephone,	
and Miscellaneous	1,210.73
Contributions to Churches and Missionary Workers	3,694.83
Deficit repaid and checks returned	1,701.94
	\$12,062.61

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance brought forward July 1, 1962 (DEFICIT)	1,586.66
Total Receipts	12,472.78
Total Disbursements	12,062.61
BALANCE JUNE 30, 1963	\$ 410.17

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Rev. W. A. Joshua, Secretary  
July 1, 1962 — June 30, 1963

RECEIPTS: July 1, 1962—June 30, 1963 \$1347.58

## DISBURSEMENTS

Corresponding Secretary, Rev. W. A. Joshua	449.20
Chairman, Rev. Luke W. Mingo	299.46
Board of Managers	299.46
Board Members	299.46

## TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS

1347.58

BENEVOLENT BOARD  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. John W. Williams, Secretary-Treasurer  
July 1, 1962—June 30, 1963

Receipts	
Convention Enrollments	\$2190.00
Convention appropriation and Enrollment by letters	1209.58
Total Receipts	\$3399.58

## DISBURSEMENTS

10 Dividends Paid in Oklahoma City, Okla. @ \$89.18	
September, 1962	891.80
9 Deaths @ \$100.00	900.00
Commission	177.00
Printing	75.00
Chairman	300.00
Vice Chairman	25.00
Secretary Treasurer	400.00
Recording Secretary	50.00
Executive Board	90.00
Clerical and Office	75.00
Postage	25.00
	\$ 3008.80

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Brought Forward July 1, 1962	975.81
Receipts July 1, 1962—June 30, 1963	3399.58

TOTAL RECEIPTS \$4375.48

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS 3008.80

BALANCE \$1366.68

## EVANGELICAL BOARD

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Rev. E. H. Branch, Corresponding Secretary  
July 1, 1962—June 30, 1963

## RECEIPTS

Convention Proper, Rally Money and Evening Offering	\$1477.62
Senior Women	40.08
Junior Women	26.50
Independent District Association	100.00
Board Meeting	90.00

TOTAL RECEIPTS \$ 1734.18

## DISBURSEMENTS

Expense of Chairman	500.00
Recording Secretary	75.00
Rev. T. J. Marignia	20.00

Rev. F. E. Robinson	48.00
Rev. Rivers	10.00
Printing Supplies, Stamps, Cards, Telegrams and Calls	107.52
Preaching Mission	150.00
Use of Office	60.00
Mrs. Mason	25.00
Secretary for Service and Expense	800.00

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS \$1506.02

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Brought Forward July 1, 1962	13.08
Receipts July 1, 1962—June 30, 1963	1734.18

TOTAL RECEIPTS \$ 1747.26

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS 1506.02

BALANCE \$ 151.24

## EDUCATIONAL BOARD

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Secretary  
July 1, 1962 — June 30, 1963

## RECEIPTS

Convention No. 1 Rally	602.27
Convention Appropriation	11,032.20
Executive Board	105.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Lawton, Oklahoma July 28, 1962	15.00

TOTAL RECEIPTS 11,754.47

## DISBURSEMENTS

Chairman	500.00
Executive Secretary	800.00
Recording Secretary	25.00
Corresponding Secretary's Office Expense	85.00
Mary Allen College, Texas	1200.00
Conroe College, Texas	1000.00
Guadalupe College, Texas	250.00
Mississippi Baptist Seminary	1000.00
Easonian Baptist Seminary, Alabama	1000.00
Morris College, South Carolina	1200.00
Virginia Seminary and College	1200.00
Liberty Bible College, Oklahoma	1000.00
Florida Normal and Industrial Memorial College	1200.00
Union Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisiana	1000.00
Citizens Bank and Trust Company Charge	.56
Corresponding Secretary's Travel	202.03
Chairman to Executive Board	25.47
Secretary to Executive Board	68.50
Returned Check	100.00

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS

11,656.56

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Brought Forward July 1, 1962	177.98
Receipts July 1, 1962—June 30, 1963	11,754.47

TOTAL RECEIPTS 11,932.45

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS 11,656.56

BALANCE JUNE 30, 1963 \$ 275.89

YOUTH CONVENTION  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Zelma Broadus, Secretary

July 1, 1962 — June 30, 1963	
RECEIPTS: July 1, 1962—June 30, 1963	\$1418.04

## DISBURSEMENTS

DESIGNATED MONEY:	
Home Mission	50.00
Foreign Mission	85.00
Education	100.00
Evangelical Board	35.00
President	270.00
President's Office	150.00
Cathryn Carney, 1st Vice	22.00
Esther Rhodes, Secretary	55.00
Zelma Broadus, Secretary	75.00
Norma Noble, Assistant Secretary	15.00
Mardria Charles, Assistant Secretary	15.00
Angelo Buford, Treasurer	50.00
Donald Allen, Director of Music	25.00
Robert Willis, Pianist	25.00
Expense for Sponsor's Council	24.52

## DONATIONS TO SPONSORS:

Mrs. Lucy LaCross, President	10.00
Mrs. Alice Bailey, Vice President	10.00
Mrs. Lovie Collins, Corresponding Secretary	10.00
Mrs. Lora Bell Lee, Secretary-Treasurer	10.00
Mr. Herman Harper	10.00
Rev. Earl A. Pleasant	15.00
Operation and Promotion Expenses for New President	43.68

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS \$ 875.20

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Receipts July 1, 1962—June 30, 1963	\$1418.04
Disbursements	875.20

BALANCE TURNED OVER TO PARENT BODY 542.84

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA  
JUNIOR WOMEN'S CONVENTION

Miss Olivia Harris, Corresponding Secretary

July 1, 1962—June 30, 1963

RECEIPTS From various Conventions, Committees, etc \$ 7,822.25

## DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	1925.00
Officer's Expense	872.52
Chairman's Miscellaneous Expense	621.70
	<u>\$ 3419.22</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE:

Office Expense	200.00
Promotion	200.00
Building Fund	200.00
Miscellaneous	250.00
	<u>\$ 850.00</u>

## DESIGNATED MONEY:

Parent Body	\$ 2,930.00
Foreign Mission	97.00
Education	138.00
Home Mission	50.00
Evangelistic	25.00
	<u>\$ 3,240.00</u>
	<u>\$ 7,509.31</u>

## TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Total Receipts	\$ 7,822.25
Total Disbursements	<u>7,509.31</u>

BALANCE \$ 312.94

## NURSES AUXILIARY

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA  
ERNESTINE SIMMS, CORRESPONDING SECY

July 1, 1962—June 30, 1963

## RECEIPTS

September 8, 1961	\$ 110.00
September 5, 1962	<u>463.73</u>

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS \$ 573.73

## DISBURSEMENTS

Printing Stationary and Supplies	72.00
Cards and Stamps	10.00
Telephone and Telegrams	52.40
Rental of Typewriter	40.00
Postal Post Packages	5.00
Office Expense (including help)	<u>56.00</u>

Membership Cards	18.00
Books and Supplies	25.00
President's Salary	50.00
Secretary's Salary	<u>40.00</u>

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS \$ 368.60

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Receipts	\$ 578.73
Disbursements	<u>368.60</u>

BALANCE \$205.13

TREASURER'S REPORT 1963, GALVESTON BOARD  
DALLAS CONVENTION

May 23, 1963

Dr. D. C. Cooksey, Jr., First Asst. Secy.  
National Baptist Convention of America  
1227 N. Greenwood Avenue  
Tulsa 6, Oklahoma

Dear Dr. Cooksey:

This comes to acknowledge, with thanks, your check in the amount of \$36.46, for which a receipt is enclosed.

I am also sending you a copy of a letter I sent to Dr. Pleasant along with a copy of the statement of the Convention bank account which I sent to Dr. Pettaway.

Very truly yours,  
Warren S. Brent, Treasurer

Encloses: 3

May 23, 1963

Dr. C. D. Pettaway, President  
National Baptist Convention of America  
714 W. Tenth Street — Box 326  
Little Rock, Arkansas

Dear Dr. Pettaway:

Below is the statement of account of the National Baptist Convention of America as of our April bank statement:

Total deposits since September 1962	\$8,100.12
Total checks drawn on account	<u>7,627.30</u>
Returned checks (later redeposited)	32.00
	<u>7,659.30</u>
Balance in account	440.82
Deposit (Saving account)	<u>2,000.00</u>

Grand Total \$2,440.82

Yours very truly,  
Warren S. Brent, Treasurer  
WSB/s

P. S. — Sum total collected for Youth Meeting (\$25.00 of which is included in the (\$440.82) — \$211.46.

W. S. B.

May 23, 1963

Dr. Earl Pleasant  
470 W. 43rd Street  
Los Angeles 37, California  
Dear Dr. Pleasant:

I received your letter a few days ago. I delayed a while for reasons that I was expecting others to send in soon; and, second, I thought some may have been already in the mail that I had not received.

I have just received one or two phone calls from others who said that they were planning to send something; however, you will find enclosed \$211.46 from the following persons:

Dr. E. A. Pleasant	\$ 25.00
Dr. Robert H. Wilson	50.00
Rev. Rufus J. Daniels	25.00
Dr. E. S. Branch	50.00
Dr. W. S. Brent	25.00
Dr. D. C. Cooksey, Jr.	36.46

I shall release an article in the Union-Review stating the same and urge immediate reply.

Kindly let me know the balance necessary for the trip.

Yours truly,

Warren S. Brent, Treasurer

WSB/s

Enclosure

Dr. D. C. Cooksey, Jr.  
1227 N. Greenwood Avenue  
Tulsa 6, Oklahoma

Dear Dr. Cooksey

Would you kindly send me a copy of the treasurer's report for 1963 the one given you by Dr. Brent.

Should like to thank you kindly for your attention to this request.

I am sending a self-addressed, stamped envelope.

Very truly yours,

Mrs. W. E. Sanders, Secretary to Dr. Brent

August 19, 1963

To the President and Members of National Baptist Convention of America, Greetings:

As treasurer of your Convention, I offer to you my report and account of my stewardship.

#### RECEIPTS

Brought forward	\$1,286.73
Received from Treasurer in Oklahoma City, September 8, 1962	3,417.30
Total amount received from former treasurer	\$4,704.03
Received from Convention Board at Galveston, Texas, February 28, 1963	\$3,599.00
Received from churches for Youth Convention trip	311.46

Total receipts ----- \$8,403.58

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Foreign Mission Board, Dr. E. S. Branch	\$ 495.00
Statistician, Dr. W. N. Daniel	150.00
Security bond, Lucien Wright, Insurance Agency	150.00
Deposited for Savings Account in City National Bank	2,000.00
Office supplies	164.27
Expenses of Board at Galveston (2-28-63)	3,468.03
For representation at Baptist World Alliance	1,200.00
Rev. R. L. Rowe—donation (Old Account, Austin Board)	50.00

Returned checks (later re-deposited)	\$7,677.30
Total disbursements	\$7,709.30

#### RECAPITULATION

Receipts	\$8,403.58
Disbursements	7,709.30

Balance ----- \$ 694.28

Treasurer's Report, August 19, 1963

Savings Account, City National Bank, Fort Worth, Texas, deposited October 1, 1962	\$2,000.00
deposited October 15, 1962	25.00
Interest, January 2, 1963	35.73

Total Amount, All Accounts ----- \$2,772.65

Total in checking account, Mercantile National Bank, Dallas, Texas, as of July 18, 1963 ----- 694.28

Respectfully submitted,

Warren S. Brent, Treasurer

Amounts collected from churches for Youth Convention trip:	
Dr. E. S. Pleasant, Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Los Angeles, California	\$ 25.00
Dr. Robert H. Wilson, Bethel Baptist Institutional Church, Jacksonville, Florida (Refunded Sept. 4, 1963)	50.00
Dr. Rufus J. Daniels, Friendship Baptist Church, Conway, South Carolina	25.00
Dr. E. S. Branch, Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	50.00
Dr. W. S. Brent, Mt. Horeb Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas	25.00
Dr. D. C. Cooksey, Jr., Greater Union Baptist Church, Tulsa, Oklahoma	36.46
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, New Light Baptist Church, San Antonio, Texas	50.00
Dr. B. E. Joshua, Munger Avenue Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas	25.00
Dr. Frank L. Lewis, St. Mark Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana	25.00

Total ----- \$311.46

Respectfully submitted,

Warren S. Brent, Treasurer



## ARKANSAS

Shiloh Baptist Church, Dr. C. D. Pettaway, President.	\$1,000.00
Little Rock, Arkansas. Convention Expense	100.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Wrightsville, Arkansas	50.00
Gospel Temple Baptist Church, Rev. F. L. Alexander, Route 5 Box 360 North Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. W. R. Vaughn, Pastor, 1700 Pine Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Mrs. Rosie Nolden, Clerk 1019 Inez Street; Messengers, Mrs. Rosie Nolden, Rev. W. W. R. Vaughn, Convention Expense	100.00

## ALABAMA

## ENROLLMENT OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

## CHURCHES

New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Freeman, Pastor, 4344-30th Street, No. Birmingham, Alabama, Clerk, Mrs. E. L. Phillips 2401-20th Street N. Birmingham, Alabama Convention Expense	35.00
Jericho Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. M. Smith, Pastor 929-13th Street, N. Prattville, Alabama, Clerk James Taylor, Convention Expense	25.00
Evergreen Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Calvin C. Jackson, 2007-22nd Avenue N. Birmingham, Alabama, Clerk, T. P. Upshaw, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. George Johnson, Pastor, 1319 Appalachee Street, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Andrew Baptist Church, Rev. D. P. Pugh, Pastor 1500, Wandervill Place, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	30.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. P. D. Dixon, Pastor, 4304 44th Avenue, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. T. E. Townsend, Pastor, Leeds, Alabama, Convention Expense	30.00
Greater New Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. Walker, Pastor, 1126 4th Place N. Birmingham, Alabama, Clerk, M. L. Goston, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. James R. Walker, Pastor, 201 Beach Avenue, Birmingham 14, Alabama, Clerk L. L. Marshall, Convention Expense	25.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. Jessie Brown, Pastor, 1820 Avenue K, Ensley, Alabama, Convention Expense	100.00
Zion Spring Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Pastor, 530 North 41st Street, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expenses	300.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Smith, Pastor, 1520 Lincoln St., Mobile, Alabama, Clerk, Mrs. Mary Sykes, Messengers, Rev. W. T. Smith, Dr. Dr. L. S. Thomas Convention Expense	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Rivers, Pastor, 58 17th Avenue South, Birmingham, Alabama, Clerk, Mrs. Bertha	

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

137

Grant, Messenger, Rev. J. S. Grant, Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Dr. Edward D. Wamack, Pastor P. O. Box 48, Atmore, Alabama, Clerk, Deacon Robert Ellis, Messenger, Dr. Edward D. Womack, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. White, Pastor, 300 Maple Street, Prichard, Alabama, Clerk, Mrs. A. B. Jones, Messenger, Rev. E. L. White, Convention Expenses	25.00
St. Elmore Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Howard, Pastor, 11001 Monroe Street, Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. West, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Messenger, Rev. S. L. Wood, Convention Expense	25.00
Rock Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Wood, Pastor, Ragland, Alabama, Rt. 2, Box 68, Clerk, Bro. Charles Crown, Pell City, Alabama, Messenger, Rev. S. L. Wood, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Percy C. Lee, Pastor, Rt. 10 Box 110, Birmingham, Alabama, Messenger, Rev. Percy C. Lee, Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. K. L. Adams, Pastor, 2200 10th Street Birmingham, Alabama, Messengers, Rev. K. L. Adams, Mrs. C. J. Austin, Mrs. Maggie Pressa, Convention Expenses	25.00

## ARIZONA

Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Patrick, Pastor, 3081 Syndall Ave. Tucson, Arizona, Clerk, W. J. Warren, Messenger, Rev. A. L. Patrick, Convention Expense	25.00
--	-------

## CALIFORNIA

Trinity Bapt. Church, Rev. Authur Moore, Pastor, 2406 Highland Avenue, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. C. D. Fisher, Pastor, 675 Winona Street, Pasadena, Calif. Clerk, Essie Lee Blads, 1157 N. Fair Oak St., Messenger, Rev. C. D. Fisher, Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. T. W. Coggs, Pastor, 1201 East Virnon Avenue, Los Angeles, California, Messenger, T. Coggs, Convention Expense	50.00
Bible Fellowship Baptist Church, Dr. C. P. Smith, Pastor, 7601 W. Coda Street, Oakland, California, Clerk, Mrs. A. O. Thompson, Convention Expense	300.00
Christ Temple Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Pettaway, Pastor, 4030 46th Street, Sacramento 20, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pleasant Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. O. O. Lowe, Pastor, 1710 Victoria Avenue, Los Angeles, California, Clerk, Essie Mae Crawford, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. McCraw, Pastor, 1646 E. 47th Street, Los Angeles, California, Messenger, Rev. R. W. McCraw, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Martin, 159 West 108 Street, Los Angeles, California, Clerk, Lewis Brown, Convention Expense	25.00

Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Wilfred Fisher, Pastor, 1327 W. School Street, Compton, California, Clerk Mary Holly, Convention Expense	25.00
Carver Baptist Church, Rev. E. Thos. Grigsby, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Clerk, Mrs. P. Cooper, Convention Expense	30.00
Greater Truelight Baptist Church, Rev. Oscar Johnson, Pastor, 3025 Budlong St., Los Angeles, California, Clerk Mrs. Rosemary Johnson, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Spicer, Pastor, 1662 W. 52nd Street, Los Angeles, California, Clerk, Mrs. E. Brown, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. C. Lewis McFadden, Pastor, 1846 Lowell Street, Seaside, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. Lee E. Gibbs, Pastor, 90 East 43rd Place, Los Angeles, California, Clerk, Doris Jean Nickerson, Convention Expenses	25.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Richard, Pastor, 408 W. McArthur Blvd. (No City Given) Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. Earl A. Pleasant, Pastor, 407 W. 43rd Street, (No City given) Clerk, Sis. E. B. Jones, Convention Expense	300.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart, Pastor, 1722 Virginia Road, Los Angeles, California, Messenger, Lelia Montgomery, Convention Expense	100.00
First Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Evans, Pastor, 561 Steiner Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expenses	50.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. G. Griffin, Pastor, 308 Penn Avenue, Richmond, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Community Baptist Church, Rev. Everson Boyd Esters, Pastor, 1155 E. 148th Street, Compton, California, Clerk, Doris Kensie, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Corner Stone Baptist Church, Rev. Wilbert Hudson, Pastor, 1385 E. 15th Street, Los Angeles, California, Clerk, Jessie Burse, Convention Expense	50.00
El Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. D. M. Jackson, Pastor, 127 Thrift Street, San Francisco, California, Clerk, Ruth Jackson, Convention Expense	500.00
Star Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Boyd, Pastor, 2138 Woodsey Street, Berkeley, California, Clerk, Jessie B. Hudson, Convention Expense	100.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Tyree Tolliver, Pastor, 311 Madison Street, Bakersfield, California, Clerk, Barbara Maddox, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Evangelistic Temple Baptist Church, Rev. N. E. Taylor, Pastor, 600 West Posecranda Ave., Compton, California, Clerk, Mrs. Gayton, Convention Expense	50.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Lockridge, Pastor, 719 Crosley Street, San Diego, California, Clerk Mrs. Pearl J. Ward, Convention Expense	500.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. Edward Stovall, Pastor, 330 King St., Berkeley, California, Convention Expenses	500.00

Solid Rock Baptist Church, Rev. Sidney Birdsong, Pastor, Pastor, 1838 W. 83rd Street, Los Angeles, California, Clerk, Mrs. Mozelle Henderson, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater First Baptist Church, Rev. R. R. Williams, Pastor, 5712 So. Hooper Avenue, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Israel Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Higdon, Pastor, 4501 Compton Ave., Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	100.00
North Oakland Baptist Church, Rev. A. D. Bell, Pastor, 32 Lender St., Oakland, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Solid Rock Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Washington, Pastor, 5277 Beldenere Street, Oakland, California, Clerk, Lewis Martin, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Shepherd Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Dowalson, Pastor, 2116 Trinity Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. A. Green, Pastor, Bakersfield, California, Convention Expense	200.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. P. Parker, Pastor, 4300 Compton Ave., Los Angeles, California, Clerk, Hazel Davis, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant View Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. D. J. McDowell, Pastor, 700 South Haley Street, Bakersfield, California, Clerk, Mrs. E. C. Halley, 707 So. Haley St., Messenger, Rev. D. D. J. McDowell, Convention Expense, F.M. \$5.00, W.M.U. \$10.00	30.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. C. D. Fisher, Pastor, 875 Winona Street, Pasadena, California, Clerk Mrs. Essie Lee Blade, 1157 N. Fair oak Street, Pasadena California, Messenger, Rev. C. D. Fisher, Convention Expenses	25.00
Greater Fifth Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Paskell, Pastor, 345 W. Worth Street, Stockton, California, Messenger, Rev. M. L. Paskell, Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. B. O. Byrd, Pastor, 5200 So. Central Avenue, Los Angeles, California, Messenger, Rev. B. O. Byrd, Convention Expense	500.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. T. M. Durr, Pastor, 1369 E. 53rd Street, Los Angeles, California, Clerk, E. Clinton, 5020 Compton, Los Angeles, California, Messenger, Rev. T. M. Durr, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Henry Malone, Pastor, 1823 Turk Street, San Francisco, California, Messenger, Rev. Henry Malone, Convention Expenses	25.00
Greater Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Lott, 5304, Dneker Ave., Los Angeles, California, Clerk Siss. J. Jarrett, Messenger, Rev. A. W. Lott, Convention Expense	50.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford, Pastor, 2135 Soutton Street, San Francisco, California, Clerk, Xeldella Duncan, Convention Expense	125.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. R. Johnson, Pastor, 6270 3rd Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	30.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. T. Bedford, Pastor 2135 Sutter Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Williams, Pastor, 10101 Asalon Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00

## COLORADO

Emanuel Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Vaughn, Pastor, 2524 North Webber Street, Colorado Springs Colorado, Convention Expense 25.00

## DELAWARE

Rock of Ages Baptist Church, Rev. Harvey Wooten, Pastor, Wilmington, Delaware, Clerk, Willie Hamilton, Convention Expense 25.00  
 Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Williams, Pastor, Box 361, Dover, Delaware, Clerk, Mrs. Sadie Prattis, Convention Expense 25.00

## FLORIDA

Bethel Institute Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Wilson, Pastor, 1057 Hagan Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense 500.00  
 Oakhill Missionary Baptist Church, (No Pastor's name given) 4501 42nd Street, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense 25.00  
 St. John Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Hughes, 800 Franklin St., Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense 25.00  
 Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Leggett, Pastor, 1317 N. Haynes Street, Pensacola, Florida, Convention Expense 25.00  
 Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Sams, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense 500.00  
 St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Roberson, Pastor, 818 6th Street, Bradenton, Florida, Convention Expense 200.00  
 Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. D. E. Savage, Pastor, 2400 N. J. Street, Pensacola, Florida, Convention Expense 25.00  
 Mt. Gilboa Baptist Church, Burrous, Pastor, 1195 Laurel Street, Barton, Florida, Convention Expense 25.00  
 St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Daughtry, Pastor, 922 Woodrow Avenue, Avon Park, Florida, Convention Expenses 25.00  
 St. John Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. F. G. Hilton, Pastor, 906 Arch Street, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expenses 25.00  
 Greater St. John Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Webber, Pastor, 1506 Lamon Street, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense 25.00  
 First Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Dailey, Pastor, 1027 Jessie Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Clerk, Rose Robison, Convention Expense 100.00  
 St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Stephens, Pastor, 1958 Evans Avenue, Ft. Myers, Florida, Convention Expense 25.00  
 First Providence Baptist Church, Rev. T. W. Frison, 1010 King Street, Bartow, Florida, Convention Expense 50.00  
 St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. W. Henderson, Pastor, PO Box 171 Miami, Florida, Clerk Loretta Barnes, Messenger, Rev. W. Henderson, Convention Expense 25.00  
 First Baptist Church, Rev. T. L. Jenkins, 407 Lemon Avenue, Sebring, Florida, Convention Expense 25.00  
 Oak Grove Baptist Church, Rev. W. Henderson, PO Box 171

Miami, Florida, Convention Expense 25.00  
 Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. Curtis Jackson, Pastor, 604 W. Jackson Street, Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense 50.00  
 Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. L. J. James, Pastor, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense 25.00  
 New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Williams, Pastor, 601 S.W. 4th Street, Belle Glade, Florida, Convention Expense 25.00  
 Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. D. B. Williams, Pastor, 601 S. W. 4th Street, Belle Glade, Florida, Convention Expense 25.00  
 Mt. Zion Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. L. S. McCree, Pastor, 948 20th Street, So. St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense 25.00  
 St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Glover, Pastor, 324 11th Street N., St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense 25.00  
 First Baptist Church, Rev. Samuel Freeds, Pastor, 416 Lincoln Avenue, Lake Wales, Florida, Convention Expense 50.01  
 Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Jordan Pastor, 730 6th Terrace, Gainesville, Florida, Convention Expenses 25.00  
 Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Deans, Pastor, Sebring, Florida, Convention Expense 25.00  
 New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Dawson, Pastor, 713 North 8th Street, Harris City, Florida, Convention Expense 25.00  
 Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. B. F. Addison, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense 50.00  
 St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. I. Anderson, Pastor, 2711 E. Buffalo Avenue, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expenses 25.00  
 St. John First Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Adams, Pastor, 537 S. W. Belle Glade, Florida, Convention Expense 25.00  
 Greater Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. Wilcox, P.O. Box 5406, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense 25.00  
 St. John Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. Harold B. Whitehurst, Pastor, 131 Bethune Circle, Sanford, Florida, Convention expense 50.00  
 New Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Calhoun, Pastor, 2511 E. Columbus Street, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense 50.00  
 St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. King, Pastor, 79 Magnolia Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense 25.00  
 Zion Hope Baptist Church, Rev. E. R. Simpson, Pastor, 1198 Church Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expenses 100.00  
 Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. E. Armster, Pastor, 1014 Penn Avenue, Clearwater, Florida, Convention Expense 100.00  
 Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. S. C. Coldwell, Pastor, 2800 Harrington Avenue, So. St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense 25.00  
 Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. Cubby Frank, Pastor, 1910 Mulrose Avenue So., St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense 25.00  
 St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Farrell, Pastor, Dade Street, Haines City, Florida, Convention Expenses 25.00  
 First Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Moses Newsome, Pastor, 1801 Carline Ct., So. St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense 25.00

New Bulah Baptist, Rev. J. C. Shatom, Pastor, 170 N. 12th Street, Haines City, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. 703 West 9th Street, Lakeland, Florida, C. H. Bolden, Convention Expense	25.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. W. Demps, Pastor, 4851 Booker St., Jacksonville, Florida	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Hughes, Pastor, Rt. 3 Box 455 Palatka, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Thomas Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Neal, Pastor 2335 Moncrie Road, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Avery, Pastor, 444 N. Keech St., Daytona Beach, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendly Baptist Church, Rev. B. H. Hartley, Pastor, 1929 Harding Avenue, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Bradley, Pastor, 3555 Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Institute Baptist Church, Rev. P. H. Jackson, Pastor, 932 N. Dakota Avenue, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. Williams, Pastor, Sanfield, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Ararat Baptist Church, Rev. Dallas Graham, Pastor, 15 Myrtle Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. K. S. Wilson, Pastor, 421 So Penn Avenue, Winter Park, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Mission Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Avery, Pastor, 444 Keech Street, Daytona Beach, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. G. J. Martin, Pastor, Pastor, 1308 N. Virginia Avenue, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Harmony Baptist Church, Rev. W. R. Lovelace, Pastor, 1006 N. Florida Street, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	125.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. E. Coffie, Pastor, 748 So West Avenue, Bell Glade, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Gordon, Pastor, 1860 30th Street, So. St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Harmon, Pastor, 520 N. 8th, Street, Dade City, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. A. H. Parker, Pastor, 617 E. son Street, Marianna, Florida, Clerk, Mrs. Mary L. Fagan, Messenger, Rev. A. H. Parker, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. Columbus Bridges, 9th Avenue, Winter Haven, Florida, Messenger, Rev. Columbus Bridges, Convention Expense	50.00
Beulah Hill Baptist Church, Rev. O. L. Lewis, Pastor, Greta, Florida, Clerk, Mrs. Mary Black, Messenger, Rev. O. L. Lewis, Convention Expense	25.00
Temple Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Herring, Pastor, DeFuniak Springs, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00

## INDIANA

Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Sweat, Pastor,

2825 Indianapolis, Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. Dew, Pastor, 1101 Macedonia Street, Muncie Indiana, Convention Expenses	25.00
South Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. Manuel, Pastor, 112W. 33rd Street, Indianapolis, Indiana Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. C. V. Jettters, Pastor, W. 33rd St., Indianapolis Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Gethsemane Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Dillard, Pastor, 3251 Capitol Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Clerk, Mrs. Mozelle Johnson, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. Alexander Bernard, Pastor, 919 E. 11th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Messengers, Mrs. Annie Bernard, Mrs. Ruby Cauudill, Rev. Alexander Bernard, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Minns, Pastor, 1502 W. Firsts St., Indianapolis, Indiana, Clerk, Mrs. Mary Clark, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. F. F. Young, Pastor, 1502 Burdsal Parkway, Indianapolis, Indiana, Clerk, Mrs. Lena Thurman, 877 Udell, Messenger, Rev. F. F. Young, Convention Expenses	45.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Dr. C. Henry Bell, Pastor, 131 W. 21st Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Clerk, Mrs. Bessie Mae Ford, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Hibaugh, Pastor, 2325 Harvey Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention, Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. L. F. Burton, Pastor, 1210, Apperson Way, N. Kokomo, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Bright Star Baptist Church, Rev. Charles A. Early, Pastor, 1211 East 16th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Dailey, Pastor, 1145 Chiff field Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	35.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. F. Benjamin Davis, Pastor, 1140 W. 32nd Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Clerk, Mrs. Francis Boglin, Convention Expenses	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Johnson, Pastor, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. W. I. Jones, Pastor, 3126 N. Park Avenue Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Hibaugh, Pastor, 602 W. New York Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Hope Baptist Church, Rev. R. V. Mumford, Pastor, 1803 N. Rissinal Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptists Church, Rev. F. W. Weathers, Pastor, 1315 N. G. Street, Richmond, Indiana, Convention Expense	1.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Newman, Pastor, 724 W. 10th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Oliver Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Tolliver, Pastor 3525 N. Capitol Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Clerk Cecil B. Fields, Convention Expense	50.00

New Liberty Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Starka, Pastor, 2030 Indiana Avenue, Clerk, Mrs. Bertha Montgomery, 714 N. J. Street, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Middleton, Pastor, 2434 Hindricks, Anderson, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
East Side Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Williams, Pastor, 3000 Graceland Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Buttler, Pastor, 509 W. 8th Street, Bloomington, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Neal, Pastor, 5522 Greenfield Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. White, Pastor, 224 N. College Avenue, South Bend, Indiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Lillard, Pastor, 2049 Cornell Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. G. R. Wilkins, Pastor, 1101 Adams, Muncie, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. Smith, Pastor, Indianapolis, Indiana Convention Expense	25.00

## ILLINOIS

Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Pastor, 4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Clerk, C. T. Masson, Convention Expense	500.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Mingo, Pastor, 3993 So. Parkway, Chicago, Ill., Clerk, J. A. Nobles, Convention Expense	500.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Graham, Pastor, 1956 W. Warren Blvd., Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	250.00
Zion Travelers Baptist Church, Rev. F. C. Hudson, Pastor, 2930 W. Flownory Street, Chicago, Ill., Clerk, Bernice Washington, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Ridge Baptist Church, Rev. F. H. Woods, Pastor, 2754 Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill., Clerk, Emma Woods, Messenger, Rev. J. V. Richardson, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Shelvin J. Hall, Pastor, 3411 West Douglas Blvd., Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Pleasant Green Baptist Church, Rev. F. L. Johnson, Pastor, 1037 W. 11th Place, Chicago, Illinois Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Hermon Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Allen, Pastor, 7850 Normal Blvd., Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. J. Wells, Pastor, 4600 30 So. Parkway, Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	25.00
New Covenant Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Thurston, Pastor, 740 E. 77th Street, Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	100.00
Rock Hill Baptist Church, Rev. L. Turley, Pastor, 217 E. Monroe Street, Carbondale, Ill., Convention Expense	40.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. J. V. Richardson, Pastor, 2841 W. Washington Blvd. Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	50.00
Central Memorial Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. A. Hubbard, Jr., Pastor, 249 N. Kedzie Ave., Chicago, Ill., Clerk, Mrs. Leela Nori, Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. F. P. Piper, Pastor, 3358 W. Aggen Avenue, Chicago Ill., Convention Expense	200.00

St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Taylor, Pastor, 6954 So. Union Avenue, Chicago, Ill., Clerk, Mrs. Frances Draper, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. R. Owens, Pastor, 26 Washington, LaGrange, Ill., Clerk, Mr. T. T. Wheeler, Convention Expense	100.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Hatch, Pastor, 3162 W. Monroe Street, Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	28.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Ledbetter, Pastor, 2151 W. Washington, Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	500.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Sykes, Pastor, 456 So. 13th Avenue, Maywood, Ill., Convention Expense	100.00
Rose Hill Baptist Church, Rev. B. M. Cleveland, Pastor, 1057 W. Maxwell Street, Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Daniel, Pastor, 415 W. Englewood, Chicago, Ill., R. L. Burrull, Convention Expense	5.00
Pleasant Green Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Webster, Pastor, 6633 So. Normal Blvd., Chicago 21, Ill., Clerk, Ann Griffin, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Rev. Ernest F. Marcell, Pastor, 1809 So. Klidair, Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	25.00
Greater New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Crawford, Pastor, 2711 W. Warren Blvd., Chicago 12, Ill., Convention Expense	25.00
Union Baptist Church, Dr. L. W. Little, Pastor, 940 N. Orleans Street, Chicago, Ill., Clerk, Mrs. J. Fuffins, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Temple Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Johnson, Pastor, 7010 So. Union Avenue, Chicago, Ill., Clerk, Mrs. Katie Gary, Convention Expense	300.00
Bethlehem Star Baptist Church, Rev. A. G. Diggs, Pastor, 4807 Champlain Avenue, Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Washington, Pastor, 2400 West Warren Boulevard, Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. A. Alton Hill, Pastor, 113 Park, Evanston, Ill., Convention Expense	500.00

## KANSAS

Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. Reynolds, Pastor, 2306 Jeannette St., Wichita, Kansas, Convention Expense	25.00
Stranger Rest Baptist Church, Rev. Chester M. Brookins, Pastor, 1942 N. Ash St. Wichita, Kansas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mount Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. F. U. Reimolds, 2306 Jeannette Street, Wichita, Kansas, Convention Expense	25.00

## KENTUCKY

Little Flock Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. F. Browder, Pastor, 1572 W. Catherine St., Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Camp Branch Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Martin, Pastor, Middletown, Kentucky, Convention Expenses	25.00
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. D. Martin, Mid-	

dletown, Kentucky, Convention, Expenses	25.00
Bates Memorial Missionary Baptist Church, Dr. E. M. Elmore, Pastor, 931 So. Shelby St., Kentucky, Convention Expense	50.00
Cable Missionary Baptist Church, Dr. C. C. Callaway, Pastor, 1533 Wilson Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	40.00
Greater Salem Baptist Church, Rev. William H. Ryan, Pastor, 4200 W. Broadway, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	45.00
Mt. Hermon Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Young, Pastor, 1522 Madison St., Louisville, Kentucky	30.00
Ever Green Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. G. N. Smith, Pastor, Lexington, Kentucky, Convention Expense	40.00
Southern Star Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Kirby, Pastor, 2305 Ilex Avenue, Convention Expense	25.00
First Thessalonian Baptist Church, Rev. F. A. Leges, Pastor, Louisville Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. G. P. White, Pastor, 114 Stoll Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	35.00
Oakland Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Elmore, Pastor, 5303 Indian Trail, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. L. Gay, Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Goodloe, Pastor, 114 Callin Street, Richmond, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. William Mills, Jr., Pastor, Athens, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00

## LOUISIANA

First Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Gilliams, Pastor, Rt. 4 Box 52, Shreveport, Louisiana, Clerk, Sis. L. Douglas, Convention Expense	25.00
Baptist Temple Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Williams, Pastor, 416 E. 72nd Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Clerk, James Rambo, Convention Expense	25.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Galloway, Pastor, 7537 Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Clerk, Sis. A. B. Jones, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendly Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Jackson, Pastor, 145 Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expenses	25.00
Lake Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Lake, Pastor, 2834 Abbie Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Clerk, Bro. Geo. Wilson, Convention Expense	25.00
New Triumph Baptist Church, Rev. Shumake, Pastor, Bogalusa, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
New East Side Baptist Church, Rev. A. Tinker, Pastor, 1740 Murphy Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Star Light Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Gibbs, Pastor, 504 Corlisler, DeRidder, Louisiana, Convention Expenses	25.00
St. Peters Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Winn, Pastor 1923 Saint Anthon Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Mixon, Pastor Box 166, Hammond Louisiana	25.00

Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. John Williams, Pastor, Eunice, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Morris, Pastor, 1610 Myrtle Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	125.00
Rising Sun Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Titchen, Pastor, 1746 Perkins Road, Baton Rouge, Louisiana Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Meyers, Pastor, 2403 Louise Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Third Baptist Church, Rev. Dave Dennis, Pastor, 2814 Gontitly Blvd., New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. J. O. Simms, Pastor, Leesville, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Old Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Geo. A. Blasham, Pastor, 2200 Louise Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Gilliams, Pastor, Rt. 4 Box 82, Shreveport, Louisiana, Clerk, Sis. Odis Mae Wades, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Smith, Pastor, 3928 Hollywood Avenue, Shreveport, Louisiana, Clerk, Mrs. Susie Gray, Convention Expense	25.00
West Chaple Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Smith, 3926 Hollywood Avenue, Clerk, Mrs. Ruth Lawson, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Mary Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. Byrd, Pastor, 4108 Powell St., Shreveport, Louisiana, Clerk, Sis. E. P. Johnson, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. Leonard, Pastor, 4642 Bethune Drive, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Paran Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Pennywell, 2016 Russell Road, Shreveport, Louisiana, Clerk, Bro. Flim Morris, Convention Expense	25.00
Bright Star Baptist Church, Rev. E. P. Wimberly, Pastor, Clerk, Bro. Charlie Scott, Convention Expense	25.00
Union Spring, Baptist Church, Rev. E. P. Wimbley, Pastor, Shreveport, Louisiana, Bro. James Bell, Clerk, Convention Expense	25.00
Sunrise Baptist Church, Rev. A. Tanker, Pastor, 1740 Murphy Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Clerk, Sis. E. V. McBride, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Semmons, Pastor, 300 Blake Street, Lake Charles, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Second Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Barnes, Pastor, 2828 Fourth Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. McNeely, Pastor, 2244 So. Liberty Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Messenger, Rev. J. H. McNeely, Convention Expense	100.00
Fifth African Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Bennias, Pastor, 1427 N. Galvez Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Clerk, J.atha Smith, Messenger, Rev. W. J. Bennias, Convention	



Expense	100.00
New Birth Baptist Church, Rev. Wilton, Washington, Pastor, 3320 Louise Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Messenger Rev. Welton Washington, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Matthew Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. Noble Johnson, Pastor, 3121 First Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	40.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. Oris Marshall, Pastor, 3513 Fourth Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	40.00
Greater King Solomon Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Wilkerson, Pastor, 3321 Audubon St., New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
True Love Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Jackson, Pastor, 2710 Phillips Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Messenger, Rev. Jackson, Convention Expense	100.00
St. Baptist Church, Rev. Frank Louises, Pastor, 3219 Daniel Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Messenger, Rev. Frank Louises, Convention Expense	90.00
Oriental Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Jackson, 2107 Andry Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expenses	25.00
Little Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Stine J. Griffin, Pastor, 336 Profit Street, Marrero, Louisiana, Clerk, Mr. Washington Griffin, Convention Expense	100.00
First Evangelist Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Spears, 1801 Willow Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Clerk, Ruth Bates, Convention Expense	100.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Alexander Griffin, Pastor, 922 Tremé Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Rosedale Baptist Church, Rev. Andrew Darby, Pastor, 4117 Dale Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. D. Snowden, Pastor, 3316 Rocheblanc Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Messenger, Rev. D. Snowden, Convention Expense	25.00
Little Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. Raphael Jackson, Pastor, 2726 Perido Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense (Donation)	10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Dr. G. L. Battle, Pastor, Rt. 4, Box 294, Birmingham, Louisiana, Messenger, Dr. G. L. Battle, Convention Expense	100.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Brady Blady, Pastor, 1903 Milon Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Polk, Pastor, 2805 Marghny Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Messenger, Rev. J. H. Polk, Convention Expense	30.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Roben Lemon, Pastor, 2024 N. Leni Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Travelers Baptist Church, Rev. Charles Gomey, Pastor, 406 Adams Street, New Orleans, Convention Expense	25.00
Genesis Baptist Church, Rev. Louis J. Card, Pastor, 1820 N. Robertson Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	30.00
Second St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. McNeely, Pas	

tor, 171 Wondall Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Messenger, Rev. J. H. McNeely, Convention Expense	50.00
Crescent Straight Life Baptist Church, Rev. Daniel Hawkins, Pastor, 3432 So. Derbigny Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Rose Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Aaron Ellis, Pastor, 4520 Willow St., New Orleans, Louisiana, Messenger, Rev. Aaron Ellis, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Sullins, Pastor 1946 Low Street, New Orleans, La., Convention Expense	25.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Williams, Pastor, College Station, Louisiana, Clerk C. W. Kennard, P.O. Box 533, Convention Expense	25.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Thomas, Pastor, 421 E. 71st Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Clerk Miss Gloria Harrison, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. G. C. Jacob, Pastor, Alexandria, Louisiana, Clerk, C. Wanner, Convention Expense	45.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Williams, Pastor, Marion, Louisiana, Clerk, Mrs. Eula Mae Rownsand, Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Pierce, Pastor, Clerk, David Bell, 1818 Vance Street, Alexandria, La., Messenger, Rev. E. D. Pierce, Convention Expense	50.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. C. Freeman, Pastor, P.O. Box 344 Alexandria, Louisiana, Messenger, Rev. C. Freeman, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Rax, Pastor, 512 Willow Glen Rd., Alexandria, Louisiana, Clerk, Fred Reptoe, 1627 Reed St., Messenger, Rev. Joseph Rox, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. M. H. Littleton, Pastor, 1138 Gov. Nicholas, New Orleans, Louisiana, Clerk, J. Davis, Convention Expense	25.00
True Vine Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Williams, Pastor, 2640 7th Street, Alexandria, Louisiana, Clerk, Bro. John E. Williams, 320 Peabody, Convention Expense	200.00
St. John Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Willie J. Newman, Pastor, 1936 Estalotte Ave., Harvey, Louisiana, Clerk, Bro. Raymond Gould, Messenger, Rev. Willie Newman, Convention Expense	100.00
St. John Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey, Pastor, 2536 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Clerk, B. A. Dunlap, Messenger, Dr. W. E. Hausey, Convention Expense	500.00
Pilgrim Progress Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. John Francis, Jr., 8710 Dryades Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Clerk Mrs. Bessie Jackson, Messenger, Rev. John Francis, Jr., Convention Expense	300.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. E. Edward Jones, Pastor, Shreveport, Louisiana, 835 Butler Street, Convention Expense	25.00
Tulane Baptist Church, Rev. Alfred Sloans, Pastor, 1815 Polmyra Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expenses	25.00
True Vine Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Emmitt F. Lock	

Iey, Pastor, 2008 Marigny St., New Orleans, Louisiana,  
Clerk, Mrs. Mary Dozier, Convention Expenses ----- 300.00

## MISSOURI

St. Stephens Baptist Church, Rev. John W. Williams, Pastor,  
2904 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Ex-  
pense ----- 500.00  
Greater Paradise Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. M.  
Montgomery Pastor, 2818 Thomas Street, St. Louis, Mis-  
souri, Clerk Mrs. E. Boulden, Messenger, Rev. W. M.  
Montgomery, Convention Expense ----- 25.00  
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Albert Calbert, Pastor, 3026  
Brooklyn St., Kansas City, Mo., Convention Expense ----- 25.00  
Galilee Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. S. S. Thompson, Pas-  
tor, 4031 Garfield Street, Kansas City, Missouri, Clerk,  
Fannie M. Davis, Convention Expense ----- 25.00  
Zion Grove Baptist Church, Rev. F. C. Connery, Convention  
Expense ----- 25.00  
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Preston Allen, Pastor,  
3446 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Missouri, Clerk, Mrs. Ella  
Kinnell, Messenger, Rev. Preston Allen, Convention Ex-  
pense ----- 25.00  
Metropolitan Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Wallace S.  
Hartsfield, Pastor, 2843 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mis-  
souri, Clerk, Mrs. Elizabeth Massy, Convention Expense ----- 500.00  
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. Lewis A. McGee, Pastor  
2017 Tracy Avenue, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Ex-  
pense ----- 30.00

## MARYLAND

New St. John Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Brown, Pastor,  
2821 Gratey Avenue, Baltimore, Md., Clerk, Mrs. Elaina,  
Coinvention Expense ----- 100.00  
Israel Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Mead, Pastor, 1413 N. Cen-  
tral Avenue, Baltimore, Md., Clerk, Mr. Eugene Tyson,  
Convention Expense ----- 100.00  
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Clark Hill, Pastor, Rt. 2, Box  
196 Severn, Maryland, Clerk Mrs. Willie Harper, Con-  
vention Expense ----- 225.00  
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Butler, Pastor, 3712 Bar-  
rington Rd., Baltimore 15, Maryland, Convention Expense ----- 25.00  
New Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Culp, Pastor,  
5210 Alameda, Baltimore, Md., Clerk, Mrs. Lettie Mae  
Thomas, Convention Expense ----- 25.00  
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Oscar Stanoel, Pastor,  
2023 Chase Street, Baltimore, Md., Clerk, Mrs. Daisey  
Murphy, Convention Expense ----- 25.00

## MICHIGAN

New St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph S. Sutton, Pastor,  
1826 Oakman Blvd., Detroit 38, Michigan, Convention Ex-  
pense ----- 100.00  
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. T. B. Brantley, Pastor, 12405  
Monica Street, Detroit, Michigan Convention Expense ----- 50.00

Holly Grove Baptist Church, Rev. D. A. Gardner, Pastor, 506  
Kirby Street, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense ----- 25.00  
New Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Crouch, Rev. Bos-  
tick, Acting Pastor, 8179, Delmar St., Detroit, Michigan,  
Convention Expense ----- 25.00  
Greater Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. A. Blackmon, Pastor,  
9849 N. Matedale Ave., Detroit, Michigan, Convention Ex-  
pense ----- 25.00  
Beulah Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. M. Blows, Pastor  
2440 Regnan Street, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention, Con-  
vention Expense ----- 25.00  
Zion West Side Baptist Church, Rev. T. F. Culp, Pastor 2841  
Lenrue Street, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense ----- 25.00  
Greater Harvest Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. Casey  
Pastor, 2240 Nancy Street, Muskegon, Michigan, Con-  
vention Expense ----- 25.00  
Greater Community Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Kelly, Pastor,  
935 Algeen Street, Detroit, Michigan Convention Expense ----- 25.00  
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. V. Davis, Pastor, 1010  
Channery Street, Abilene, Michigan, Convention Expense ----- 50.00  
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. V. Williams, Pastor, 257  
Fenney, Grand Rapids, Michigan Convention ----- 25.00  
Second Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Carpenter, Pastor, 216  
Beakes St., Ann Arbor, Michigan, Convention Expense ----- 100.00  
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. Charles E. Glover, Pas-  
tor, 1745 N. Chicago St., Detroit, Michigan, Messenger, Rev.  
Charles E. Glover, Convention Expense ----- 50.00

## MISSISSIPPI

Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Woollard, Pastor, Bat-  
tisburg, Mississippi, Messenger, Rev. R. W. Woollard, Con-  
vention Expense ----- 50.00  
Pilgrim Bound Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Woollard, Pas-  
tor, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense ----- 50.00  
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Ridgeway, Pastor,  
Hattiesburg, Miss., Convention Expense ----- 35.00  
St. James Baptist Church, Rev. P. T. Patterson, Pastor, Brook-  
haven, Miss., Convention Expense ----- 35.00  
Union Baptist Church, Rev. G. J. Martin, Pastor, Pasagoula,  
Miss., Convention Expense ----- 50.00  
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Williams, Pastor, 830 E.  
Lewis Street, Pascagoula, Miss., Convention Expense ----- 25.00  
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. I. C. Allen, Pastor, 116  
Custon, Street, Laurel, Miss., Convention Expense ----- 25.00  
St. Matthews Baptist Church, Rev. Jessie James, Pastor, 313  
Jarrell Street, Pascagoula, Miss., Messenger, Rev. Jessie  
James, Convention Expense ----- 25.00  
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Potter, Pastor,  
2403 Hewes Avenue, Gulfport, Miss., Convention Expense ----- 100.00  
Mercy Seat Baptist Church, Rev. P. D. House, Pastor, P. O.  
Box 21, Escatawpa, Miss., Convention Expense ----- 100.00  
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. P. D. House, Pastor, Ocean  
Springs, Miss., Messenger, Rev. T. D. House, Convention  
Expense ----- 100.00



## NEW YORK

St. John Baptist Church, Rev. C. Leaks, Pastor, 108 Smith Street, Amityville, New York, Convention Expense	50.00
Neighborhood Baptist Church, Rev. J. Washington, Pastor, Brooklyn, New York, Clerk, Mrs. E. Washington, Messenger, Mrs. E. Washington, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Lawton, Pastor, 185 Duffield Street, Brooklyn 1, New York, Clerk Mrs. E. Samuels, 489 Classen Avenue, Messenger, Mrs. E. Samuels, Mrs. A. Lawton, Convention Expense	25.00
NEW JERSEY	
Providence Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. M. B. Brown, Pastor, 141 Union Street, Newark, N. J. Miss Alzata Davis, Convention Expense	25.00

## NEW MEXICO

St. John Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Campbell, Pastor, 806 West First Street, Deming, New Mexico, Convention Expense	25.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Gooden, Pastor, 524 So. Jefferson Street Hobbs, New Mexico, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Williams, Pastor, 1500 Edith S.E. Albuquerque, New Mexico, Convention Expense	25.00
Brewer Hill Baptist Church, Rev. B. M. Eggleton, Pastor, P.O. Box 112 Los Cruces, New Mexico, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Miller, Pastor, 500 Riverside Dr., Albuquerque, New Mexico, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant Green Baptist Church, Rev. H. R. Watkins, Pastor, 1122 E. Midwest Street, Hobbs, New Mexico, Convention Expense	25.00

## NORTH CAROLINA

Worldwide Baptist Church, Rev. Wesley Grant, Sr. Pastor, 97 Choctaw Street, Ashville, North Carolina, Convention Expense	100.00
Will Street Baptist Church, Rev. Nelous Avery, 137 Will Street, Asheville, North Carolina, Clerk, Mrs. Hattie L. Lesly, Convention Expense	50.00

## OKLAHOMA

Union Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Pastor, 1227 N. Greenwood Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Clerk, Mrs. Thyra Helm, Convention Expense	100.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. P. W. Jackson, Pastor, 500 N. Central, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, Clerk, B. Shepherd, Convention Expense	25.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. Ester J. Rhodes, Pastor, P.O. Box 178, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Hill, Pastor, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Elmore Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Howard, 11001 Monroe St. Lawton, Okla.	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Reed, Pastor, 12 Columbia	

Street, Lawton, Oklahoma, Clerk, Mrs. O. B. Sanders, Messengers, Rev. C. C. Reed, Mrs. Annie Reed, Mrs. O. B. Sanders, Convention Expense	80.00
Fifth Street Baptist Church, Rev. A. F. Fleming, Pastor, 801 NE 5th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Convention Expense	125.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Jeffery, Jr., Pastor, 1101 N. Sioux Street, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, Clerk, Mrs. E. K. Mann, 1029 N. Sioux, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Thomas J. Houston, Pastor, Messenger, Rev. Thomas, J. Houston, Convention Expense	100.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Ousley, Pastor, 438 N. 18th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Clerk, Sis. C. Blanton, Waggoner, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
Hugo Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. T. E. Waltons, Pastor, General Delivery, Arthur City, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Scottie Clark, Hugo, Oklahoma, Messenger, Rev. T. E. Walters, Mrs. Roxie Kindrex, Convention Expense	25.00
Fifth Street Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Bratton, Pastor, 1515 Windmere Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. E. W. Noble, 636 N. 4th St., Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	75.00

## OHIO

Community Baptist Church, Rev. B. A. Harrington, Pastor, 5731 Peabody, Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	50.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. A. Lewis, Pastor, 831 Yondonta Street, Toledo, Ohio, Messenger, Rev. A. Lewis, Convention Expense	50.00
First New Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Mangham, Pastor, 7032 Simmon Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. Walker, Pastor, 735 Russell Street, Toledo, Ohio, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Corinthian Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. White, Pastor, 540 Richmond Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	25.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Adams 3608 Eatond Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	25.00
Lincoln Heights Baptist Church, Rev. R. D. Wess, Pastor, 1060 Byrd Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	25.00
New Life Baptist Church, Rev. E. Thompson, Pastor, 5th Avenue, Simpson, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Buchman, Pastor, 5th and Summett Street, Dayton, Ohio, Convention Expense	25.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Parham, Pastor, 1707 So. Franklin Park, Columbus, Ohio, Messenger, Rev. E. A. Parham, Convention Expense	100.00
Messiah Baptist Church, Rev. Robert Hayles, Pastor, 7401 Cedar Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio, Messenger, Rev. Robert Hayles, Convention Expense	25.00
East Mount Zion Baptist Church, Rev. William M. Downs, Pastor, 8000 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio, Convention Expense	50.00

## OREGON

Vancouver Avenue First Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Williams, Pastor, 3138 Vancouver Avenue, Portland, Oregon, Messenger, Rev. O. B. Williams, Convention Expense 225.00

## PENNSYLVANIA

Union Baptist Church, Rev. A. Joseph, Pastor, Coatesville, Pa., Convention Expense 25.00  
 Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Roberson, Pastor, Downingtown, Pa., Convention Expense 25.00  
 Mt. Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Alexander, Pastor, Coatesville, Pa., Convention Expense 25.00  
 Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Eli Hamilton, Pastor, Coatesville, Pa., Convention Expense 25.00  
 St. Paul's Baptist Church, Rev. T. C. Clark, Pastor, 252 East Gay Street, Westchester, Pa. Convention Expense 25.00  
 Enon Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Somerville, Pastor, 601 Vernon Street, Modia, Pa., Clerk, Reva Henry Convention Expense 25.00  
 Enon Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Cook, Pastor, 1621 W. Huntington Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Convention Expense 25.00

## SOUTH CAROLINA

Behlehem Baptist Church, Rev. G. J. Odom, Pastor, 1323 Lyon Street, Columbia, S. C., Clerk, L. L. Samuel, Messenger, Rev. G. J. Odom, Convention Expense 100.00  
 Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. D. Steward, Pastor, Greenville, S. C., Convention Expense 25.00  
 Unity Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Fishburne, Pastor, 200 Abraham Street, Columbia, S. C., Clerk, John Cauthren, Messenger, Rev. R. A. Fishburne, Convention Expense 25.00  
 Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. Dawson, Pastor, 141 Coming Street, Charleston, S. C., Clerk Mrs. L. Rivers, Messenger, Rev. F. Dawson, Convention Expense 25.00  
 Maple Creek Baptist Church, Rev. F. S. Jones, Pastor, 311 Rebecca Street, Greenville, S. C., Messenger, Rev. F. S. Jones, Convention Expense 25.00  
 Mill Creek Baptist Church, Rev. I. F. M. Young, Pastor, 1320 Lyon Street, Columbia, S. C., Clerk, J. Myres Messenger, Rev. I. F. M. Young, Convention Expense 25.00  
 New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. F. S. Jones, Pastor, 311 Rebecca Street, Greenville, S. C., Convention Expense 25.00  
 Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. F. M. Young, Pastor, 1320 Lyon Street, Columbia, S. C., Clerk, Mr. R. Barnett, Convention Expense 25.00  
 Long Branch Baptist Church, Rev. D. S. Sample, Pastor, 14 Bull Street, Greenville, S. C., Messenger, Rev. D. S. Sample, Convention Expense 25.00  
 New Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Kay, Pastor, 9 Palm Street, Greenville, S. C., Clerk, Mrs. H. R. Chapman, Messenger, Rev. S. E. Kay, Convention Expense 25.00  
 Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Kay, Pastor, 9 Palm Street, Greenville, S. C., Convention Expense 25.00  
 Cedar Fall Baptist Church, Rev. T. A. W. Johns, Pastor, 11

Marshall Street, Bennettsville, S. C., Clerk, W. J. Patterson, Messenger, Rev. A. W. Johns, Convention Expense 25.00  
 Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Francis, Pastor, 602 E. McBee Avenue, Greenville, S. C., Clerk, Mr. Bates, Messenger, Rev. D. C. Francis, Convention Expense 25.00  
 Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Johnson, Pastor, 1125 Prince Street, Georgetown, S. C., Messenger, Rev. W. A. Johnson, Convention Expense 25.00  
 Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. H. Norris, 505 Abraham Street, Columbia, S. C., Clerk, Deacon Bennie Mitchell, Messenger, Rev. H. Norris, Convention Expense 25.00  
 St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. H. Norris, Pastor, 505 Abraham Street, Columbia, S. C., Convention Expense 25.00  
 Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. H. Norris, Jr., Pastor, 505 Abraham Street, Columbia, S. C., Convention Expense 75.00  
 Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Fishburn, Pastor, 200 Abraham Street, Columbia, S. C., Clerk, Mrs. Helen Joe, Messenger, Rev. R. A. Fishburn, Convention Expense 25.00  
 Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Rufus J. Daniels, Pastor, 907 Friendship Street, Conway, S. C., Clerk, Mrs. Bertha M. Floyd, Messenger, Rev. Rufus J. Daniels, Convention Expense 50.00  
 Morris College, Rev. O. R. Reuben, Pastor, Morris College, (No City) S. C., Convention Expense 25.00  
 Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Jesse Walker, Pastor, 805 Washington Street, Columbia S. C., Convention Expense 50.00  
 New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Collins, Pastor, Easley, S. C., Clerk, Mrs. Pauline Flemming, Messenger, Rev. R. W. Collins, Convention Expense 50.00

## TENNESSEE

Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. N. Samuel Jones, Pastor, 2624 Morena Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Clerk, Mrs. Ethel Jones, Messengers, Rev. N. S. Jones, Mrs. Sarah Horton, Mr. Herman Jones, Mrs. Susie Harrell, Convention Expense 100.00  
 First Baptist, West Nashville, Rev. W. A. Jenkins, Pastor, 39th and Clifton Street, Nashville, Tenn., Messenger, Rev. W. A. Jenkins, Convention Expense 35.00  
 Cleveland Street Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Pitts, Pastor, 7th Street, Nashville, Tenn., Messenger, Rev. W. M. Pitts, Convention Expense 50.00  
 New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Grimmett, Pastor, 1400 Hawkins Street, Nashville, Tenn., Messenger, Rev. J. F. Grimmett, Convention Expense 100.00  
 Pilgrim Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Campbell, Pastor, 1111 Division Street, Nashville, Tenn., Messenger, Rev. J. L. Campbell, Convention Expense 50.00  
 Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Evans, Pastor, 2024 Jefferson Street, Messenger, Rev. R. L. Evans, Convention Expense 25.00  
 Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Ridley, Pastor, Convention Expense 25.00  
 First Baptist Beale Street, Rev. J. A. Jordan, Pastor, Pastor Beale Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee, Messenger, Rev. J. A. Jordan, Convention Expense 25.00

Corinthian Baptist Church, Rev. Hyrom Stockard, Pastor, 819 3rd Avenue N. Nashville, Tenn., Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. E. N. Bates, Pastor, 2024 Jefferson Street, Nashville, Tenn. Messenger Rev. E. N. Bates, Convention Expense	25.00
Fairfield Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Curry, Pastor, Nashville, Tenn., Convention Expense	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. Britt, Pastor, 2024 Jefferson, Nashville, Tenn., Messenger, Rev. R. L. Evans, Convention Expense	25.00

## TEXAS

Palestine Baptist Church, Rev. Z. Broadus, Pastor, Victoria, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. O. Ransom, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Price, Pastor, 3110 Gray Avenue, Houston, 4. Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Elma Pelenson, Convention Expense	200.00
Jordan Grove Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Banks, Pastor, 3314 Wichita Avenue, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Bro. J. Alexander, Convention Expense	50.00
Good Hope Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Lucas, Pastor, 1402 Damonas Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Marie Brooks, Convention Expense	300.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. S. Johnson, Pastor, 815 36 Street, Galveston, Texas, Clerk, O. M. Mitchell, Convention Expense	100.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Marvin Griffin, Pastor, 913 N. 8th St., Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. E. Grant, Pastor, 1109 Waco Street, Corpus Christi, Texas, Clerk, Bro. Roy Lawson, Convention Expense	300.00
St. John First Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Obey, Pastor, 1925 Stillman Street, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Powell, Pastor, 5708 Wayne Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Sis. E. Shepherd, Messenger, Rev. J. R. Powell, Convention Expense	50.00
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, Pastor, 1011 Delaware Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	500.00
Mount Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. B. F. Briggs, Pastor, 3611 Latimer Street, Dallas, Texas, Clerk, M. West, Convention Expense	200.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. O. L. Hegmon, Pastor, 829 E. Arlington Street, Ft. Worth, Texas, Clerk, Bro. Richard Hill, Convention Expense	100.00
Munger Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. Joshua, Pastor, 3919 Munger Avenue, Dallas, Texas, Clerk, Mareulene Hoping, Convention Expense	300.00
St. John Baptist Church, Dr. N. C. Crain, Pastor, 2602 Wheeler Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, James Henry, Convention Expense	300.00
4th Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Branch, Pastor, 2802 Webster Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	500.00
Mt. Horab Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. Brent, Pastor, 3306 Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	500.00

Greater Cornith Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Alexander, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Messenger, Rev. B. T. Alexander, Convention Expense	125.00
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Dr. L. H. Simpson, Pastor, 1510 Pannel Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. M. M. Malone, Pastor, 2803 Live Oak Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Mr. Aaron L. Prewett, Messengers, Rev. M. M. Malone, Bro. Aaron L. Prewett, Bro. James M. Calhoun, Bro. C. L. Kields, Convention Expense	500.00
Paradise Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Singleton, Pastor, 120 Baurline, Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. Dock W. Reese, Pastor, 1007 Fulton Street, Palestine, Texas, Clerk Corine Sheffield, Convention Expense	25.00
Olivet Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. N. T. Burks, Pastor, 2601 Barbee Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Doris Walker, Convention Expense	25.00
Wheeler Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Lawson, Pastor, 3124 Wheeler Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk Mrs. Tasinaia Mast, Convention Expense	25.00
Sun Light Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Davenport, Pastor, 2901 Market Street, Galveston, Texas, Clerk, M. Fragier, Mesenger, Rev. R. L. Davenport, Convention Expense	2500
Avenue L. Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. McKee, Pastor, 2610 Avenue L., Galveston, Texas, Clerk, J. R. Wilham, Convention Expense	200.00
Fellowship Baptist Church, Rve. O. B. Brent, Pastor, 1095 Isla Street, Beaumont, Texas, Messenger, Rev. O. B. Brent, Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. Robert L. Rowe, Pastor, 1010 E. 11th St., Austin Texas, Clerk, Mrs. V. C. Phillips, Messenger, Rev. Robert L. Rowe, Convention Expense	300.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Sampson, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Jones, Pastor, 506 Titus Street, McKinney, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Calvary First Baptist Church, Dr. H. C. Dilworth, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Risen Star Baptist Church, Rev. D. N. Benford, Pastor, 907 Adouit Street, La Marque, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Bowie, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Prince, Pastor, 3210 Dennis Avenue, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. I. B. Hicks, Convention Expense	25.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. I. W. Robinson, 1710 East 20th Street, Austin, Texas, Clerk, R. L. Andrews, Messenger, Rev. I. W. Robinson, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Castle, Pastor, 612 Bonner Street, Wichita Falls, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
First Union Baptist Church, Dr. J. I. Jackson, Pastor, 1112 11th Street, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	55.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. P. A. Westbrook, Pastor, El-	

gin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. D. M. Jackson, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Messenger, Rev. D. M. Jackson, Convention Expense	25.00
Morning Star Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Hill, Pastor, 2227 Jordan Street, Clerk, Thomas Green, Convention Expense	40.00
New Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Diggs, Pastor, 1002 W. 19th Street, Bryan, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. B. Parker, Pastor, 1902 Dollywright St., Houston 18, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. A. D. Jeffrey, Messenger, Rev. S. B. Parker, Convention Expense	50.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. White, Pastor, 112 N. Burke Street, Beeville, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. A. J. Toliver, Messenger, Rev. J. D. White, Convention Expense	25.00
Bella Vista Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. G. H. Nickerson, Pastor, 1427 East 34th Street, Houston 22, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. M. P. Brown, Messenger, Rev. G. H. Nickerson, Convention Expense	100.00
5th Ward Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. McElveen, Pastor, 1713 Bringham Street, Houston 20, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Helen Johnson, Convention Expense	100.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. H. Duncan, Pastor, 1909 Nebraska Street, San Antonio, Texas, Clerk, Bessie Spears, Messenger, Rev. H. Duncan, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Brown, Pastor, 1407 Valentine Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. Lewis, Pastor, 408 Commerce Street, Marlin, Texas, Clerk, Bessie Miles, Messenger, Rev. R. J. Lewis, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. M. H. Hunter, Pastor, 1117 Dodd Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Strangers Temple Baptist Church, Rev. V. W. McClure, Pastor, 518 Dakota Street, San Antonio, Texas, Clerk, Mayrene Steen, Convention Expense	25.00
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. Robert Armstrong, Pastor, 709 Church Street, Gonzales, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. H. Dolphus, Pastor, 901 Howard Street, Lufkin, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. W. Crosby, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. A. Allen, Pastor, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Lincoln Baptist Church, Rev. F. P. Robinson, Pastor, 2213 East 8th Street, Austin, Texas, Messenger, Rev. E. P. Robinson, Convention Expense	25.00
3314 Stassen Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, S. L. Jones, Messenger, Rev. M. W. Moore, Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. B. F. Hinton, 911 40th Street, Galveston, Texas, Clerk, A. M. Charles, Messengers, Rev. B. H. Hinton, Sister A. L. Hinton, Bro. N. Winters, Jr., Sis. Maggie Hinton Winters, Convention Expense	100.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. Rollerson, Pastor 1561	

Bluffma Drive, Dallas, Texas, Clerk, L. Thomas, Convention Expense	25.00
People Baptist Church, Rev. S. N. Wright, Pastor, 3119 Pine Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. W. Hookman, Pastor, 1722 Homeland Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Williams, Pastor, 1800 League Street, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. M. E. Robinson, Pastor, 2101 Daughtrey Avenue, Waco, Texas, Messenger, Rev. M. E. Robinson, Convention Expense	36.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. D. Leon Everett, Pastor, 2201 Tom, Houston, Texas, Messenger, Rev. D. Leon Everett, Convention Expense	75.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Taylor, Pastor, 818 Mithmac Street, San Antonio, Texas, Clerk, S. G. L. Drumon, Messenger, Rev. J. L. Taylor, Convention Expense	25.00
Main Street Baptist Church, Rev. H. Boykin, 1103 E. Alama Avenue, Brenham, Texas, Clerk, W. E. Williams, Messenger, Rev. H. Boykins, Convention Expense	25.00
Omega Baptist Church, Rev. H. Ratcliff, Pastor, 3308 Columbia Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Manda Johnson, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Williams, Pastor, 409 So. 13th Street, Temple, Texas, Clerk, R. E. Thomas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mayfield Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Green, Pastor, 4904 Chapman Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Clerk, Robert Wright, Convention Expense	25.00
Cornith Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. R. O. Allen, Pastor, 1700 East 16th Street, Austin, Texas, Clerk, E. M. Horace, Convention Expense	25.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Roberts, Pastor, 1715 Berleson St., San Antonio, Texas, Clerk, Breneice Jefferson, Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. James Warren, Pastor, 1220 E. Jessamare Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Clerk, Sis. S. K. Smith, Messenger, Rev. James Warren, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Ararat Baptist Church, Rev. I. S. Wright, Pastor, 4503 Noble Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, H. V. Dutton, Messenger, Rev. I. S. Wright, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. R. T. Denson, Pastor, 5533 Dormley Street, Ft. Worth, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Jewell Kide, Messenger, Rev. R. T. Denson, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. Ernest Gates, Pastor, 101 Canal Street, LaMarque, Texas, Clerk, Hazel Hawkins, Messenger, Rev. E. L. Gates, Convention Expense	25.00
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. A. Hurd, Pastor, 769 Mesquite Street, Abilene, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. C. M. Gillard, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. McCordell, Pastor, 2801 Contie Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Doris Washington, Messenger, Rev. A. A. McCordell, Convention Expense	25.00

Progressive New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Brown, 2214 N. Rosedale Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Bro. C. W. Bell, Messenger, Rev. N. S. Brown, Convention Expense	50.00
First Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. S. G. Williams, Pastor, 1519 Pannell Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. F. Turner, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. G. H. Wilson, Pastor, 401 Crawford Street, Ft. Worth, Texas, Messenger, Rev. G. H. Wilson, Convention	50.00
Golden Gate Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Smith, Pastor, 1105 Savine Street, Dallas, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. E. Johnson, Convention Expense	75.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Cooper, Pastor, 1215 So. 2nd Street, Waco, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. M. L. Sutton, Messenger, Rev. M. L. Cooper, Jr., Convention Expense	100.00
West Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. Scott, Pastor, Beaumont, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Perry, Pastor, 608 Symes Street, Taylor, Texas, Clerk, Bro. Normie Brooks, Messenger, Rev. R. L. Perry, Convention Expense	100.00
Helman Street Baptist Church, Rev. S. A. Douglas, 3620 Francis Street, Houston, Texas, Messenger, Rev. S. A. Douglas, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. E. Dunkins, Pastor, P.O. 169 Greenville, Texas, Messenger, Rev. E. Dunkins, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Sadberry, Pastor, 623 So. Guadalupe Street, Seguin, Texas, Messenger, Rev. P. L. Sadberry, Convention Expense	25.00
Risen Star Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Johnson, 1474 Mesquite Street, Abilene, Texas, Messenger, Rev. J. L. Johnson, Convention Expense	25.00
Roan Chaple Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Flewellyn, Pastor, 911 So. 5th Street, Conroe, Texas, Clerk, Bro. A. A. Peterson, Messenger, Rev. J. H. Flewellyn, Convention Expense	25.00
Old Bethlehem Baptist, Rev. M. L. Ford, Pastor, 1636 Spring Green College Station, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. M. A. Morris, Messenger, Rev. M. L. Ford, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Lorenzo Hartfield, Pastor, 1525 Delgado Street, San Antonio, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Lucille Woldridge, Messenger, Rev. Lorenzo, Hartfield, Convention Expense	25.00
New Mount Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Harnsberry, Pastor, 205 Eggar Street, Waxahachie, Texas, Clerk W. L. Lowe, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Davis, Pastor, 1507 E. 17th St., Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Carmon Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Thombert, Pastor, 3324 Bacchews Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, M. B. Smith, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Alfred N. Johnson, Pastor, 3005 E. 14th Street, Austin, Texas, Clerk, J. D. Ellison, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. S. J. Gilvent, Pastor, P.O. Box 1396 Madisonville, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00

Risen Star Baptist Church, Rev. G. H. Wilson, Pastor, 313 Voriah Street, Palestine, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
First Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Arthur L. Bradley, 711 E. Conroe, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Upper Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Sanders, Pastor, 620 San Antonio Street, Marlin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Trinity Garden First Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Williams, Pastor, 6610 Wiley Vale Street, Houston, Texas, Messenger, Rev. P. L. Williams, Convention Expense	100.00
Live Oak Baptist Church, Rev. George W. Barron, Pastor, 3717 K. Ave., Galveston, Texas, Clerk, Bro. A. G. Fairgood, Messenger, Rev. Geo. W. Barron, Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. McGruder, Pastor, 811 N. Mongry Street, Sherman, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. F. N. William, Pastor, 1508 Brand Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	200.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. L. E. Rown, Pastor, 1407 Valentine Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. I. W. Black, Pastor, 333 Nebraska Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	75.00
Greater New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Price, Pastor, 4306 Connell Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, P. Sidney, Convention Expense	75.00
Independent Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. R. Dixon, Pastor, 6734 Tyree Street, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Joyce Rocco, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Bradley, Pastor, 1801 Evans Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Lucille Robinson, Messenger, Mrs. Lucille Evans, Convention Expense	300.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. B. Norman, Pastor, 2110 Renard Street, Beaumont, Texas, Clerk, A. G. Small, Messenger, Rev. A. G. Small, Convention Expense	50.00
Mother Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. R. James, Pastor, 1401 Rugeley Street, Bay City, Texas, Clerk, Sis. Thelma Woolridge, Messenger, Sis. Thelma Woolridge, Convention Expense	50.00
Rock Creek Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Ball, Pastor, 215 N. Elm Street, Mart, Texas, Clerk, Sis. M. Williams, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Stewart, Pastor, 226 Maryland Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Bailey, Pastor, 1100 Oakwood Street, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
South Union Baptist Church, Rev. P. B. Bryant, Pastor, 3573 Nathaniel Brown Street, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Madeline Berley, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. S. P. Pointer, Pastor, 611 Grove Street, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Della Pointer Mitchell, Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Tabor, Pastor, General Delivery Vernon, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Washington, Pastor, 2509 E. Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00

Toliver Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Mayes, Pastor, 407 Walker Street, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. T. R. Roberts, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
West End Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Kemple, Pastor, 835 Culebora Avenue, San Antonio, Texas, Clerk, Sis. M. L. Johnson, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethany Baptist Church, Rev. A. S. Schley, Pastor, 7510 Robin Road, Dallas, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Daisy Jones, Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. David Hill, Pastor, 100 N. Hughes Street, Amarillo, Texas, Clerk, Sis. Lillian King, Convention Expense	25.00
McKinley Baptist Church, Rev. D. W. Johnson, Pastor, 1335 Calelist Street, Beaumont, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Estella Jones, Convention Expense	25.00
South Union Baptist Church, Rev. Oscar Sarfield, Jr. 805 Dorrance Street, Palestine, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Cook, Pastor, 134 P.O. Box, Ennis, Texas, Messenger, E. S. Cook, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Linley, Pastor, 5401 Fletcher Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas, Messenger, Rev. J. L. Linley, Convention Expense	25.00
Rock Spring Baptist Church, Rev. Paul Wright, Pastor, Route Box 76 Grand Prairie, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. G. B. Prince, Pastor, 1223 P.O. Dallas, Texas, Messenger, Rev. G. D. Prince, Convention Expense	100.00
David Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Dawson, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Marlin Baptist Church, Rev. Eric H. Hooker, Pastor, 507 Bennett Street, Marlin, Texas, Clerk, A. A. Hightower, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Castle, Pastor, 500 Lurner Street, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Corinth Baptist Church, 508 Avenue D. Temple, Texas, Clerk Beatrice Hollins, Convention Expense	25.00
Oak Hill Baptist Church, Rev. M. G. Solomon, Pastor, 1836 Stella Avenue, Dallas, Tex., Clerk, Mahle Glenn, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, 401 Crawford Street, Deacon G. T. Wilson, Ft. Worth, Texas, Messengers, Beatrice Session, Frank Sims, Ruth Morris, G. T. Crawford, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Dr. P. Blaylock, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Star Zion Baptist Church, Dr. H. Wilson, Pastor, Robstown, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Gospel Hill Baptist Church, Dr. Thomas J. Calhoun, Pastor, 7806 Peach Street, Houston, Texas	25.00
East Macedonia Baptist Church, Dr. S. L. Farris, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. G. P. McBeth, Pastor, Refugio, Texas, Messenger, Rev. G. P. McBeth	25.00

Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. James McGalver, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. Abner White, Pastor, 4501 Mag-Street, Houston, Texas, Messenger, Rev. Abner White, Convention Expense	25.00
Independent Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Hendix, Pastor, 400 So. Rockwall Street, Terrell, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Harold T. Branch, Pastor, 1709 Stillman Street, Box 7501 Corpus Christi, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Geraldene Redman, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Gunnells, Pastor, 1901 Patterson Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasants, Pastor, 43rd E. Figo (No City Given) Convention Expense	25.00
West Point Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Sargent, Pastor, 3009 Avenue M., Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Bexar Street Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Robertson, Pastor, 1518 Lawrence Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. T. E. Spiller, Pastor 906 E. 32½, Houston, Texas Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Brown, Pastor, Ft. Worth, Texas, Clerk L. Paul, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater St. James Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Holliday, Pastor, 210 Harding Street, Ft. Worth, Texas, Clerk E. Wine, Messengers, Rev. C. A. Holliday, Mrs. M. A. Lagans, Convention Expense	75.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Carson, Pastor, 120 Verbena Street, Ft. Worth, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Odessa Hill, Messenger, Rev. C. C. Carson, Convention Expense	50.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Bowle, Pastor, 3401 South More Blvd., Houston, Texas, Clerk, Bro. Powell Dockery, Mesenger, Rev. W. M. Bowle, Jr. Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. N. Byrd, Pastor, 2006 W. Poplar Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00

## VIRGINIA

Second Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. Henry W. B. Walker, Pastor, 6740 Newtown Rd., Virginia Beach, Virginia, Clerk, Mrs. V. D. Randolph, Messenger, Dr. Henry W. B. Walker, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Thompson, Pastor, 2013 Miller Avenue, Richmond 22, Virginia, Clerk, Mrs. Tracy Higgs, Messenger, Rev. S. M. Thompson, Convention Expense	100.00
Thirty-first Street Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Davis, Pastor, 823 N. 31st Street, Richmond, Virginia, Clerk, Mrs. C. Bolden, Messenger, Rev. W. M. Davis, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Dr. John R. Gray, Pastor, 1023 Wigdon Road, Norfolk, Virginia, Messenger, Rev. John R. Gray, Convention Expense	40.00

## WASHINGTON

New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Williams, Pastor,	
---	--



124-21st Avenue, Seattle, Washington, Messenger, Rev. C. E. Williams, Convention Expense	100.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. F. A. Allen, Pastor, 619 So. Douglas, Pasco, Washington, Messenger, Rev. F. A. Allen, Convention Expense	25.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Smith, Pastor, Washington, D. C., Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. Geo. W. Ware, Pastor, 1314 Spring Street, Seattle 22, Washington, Clerk, L. McMillian, Messenger, Rev. Geo. W. Ware, Convention Expense	200.00
Goodwill Baptist Church, Rev. Norman Mitchell, Pastor, 3115 Vesler Street, Seattle, Washington, Clerk, Bro. Leanoc R. McOrter, Messenger, Rev. Norman Mitchell, Bro. Percy Ginnis, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Singleton, Pastor, 630 Author Street, Spokane, Washington, Messenger, Rev. S. L. Singleton, Convention Expense	25.00

## CHURCHES WITH NO ADDRESS OR CITY

Foster Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Kay, Pastor, 9 Palm Street, Messenger, Rev. S. E. Kay, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. Felton Raphael, Pastor, 7012 Calapisso Street, Convention Expense	50.00

## PERSONAL ENROLLMENT

Rev. J. E. Williams, Wrightsville, Arkansas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Charles Canada, 319 Cedar Street, N. Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. O. D. Woods, N. Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention	10.00
Faithful Few Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Henry, 33 Center Pl. So., Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	10.00
Dr. Collier P. Clay, 810-10th Street, N. Birmingham Alabama Convention Expense	10.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. C. R. Neal, 2845 East Chapman Street, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense	10.00
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. William H. Scott, 1935 E. Monroe Street, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense	5.00
Pleasant View Baptist Church, Rev. D. J. McDowell, 700 So. Holey Street, Bakersfield, California, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. C. D. Fisher, 875 Wino Street, Pasadena, California, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. B. H. Hartley, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. Jasper T. Williams, 411 Virginia Street, Key West, Florida, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. S. W. Williams, 3175 19th Avenue So., St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	10.00
Bethel Baptist Church, 425 Welbourne Avenue, Winter Park, Florida, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. L. J. Jenkins, 314 So. Parramore Street, Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. W. M. Sutton, 724 Hamilton Avenue, Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. P. L. Glover, 650 E. 10th Street, Panama City, Florida,	

Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Charles P. Price, Apalachicola, Florida, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. M. Dejrell, 241 N. Cordina St., Chicago, Ill.	2.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Calvin, Lexington, Kentucky, Convention Expense	10.00
Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Weather, 315 Nelson Avenue, Lexington, Kentucky, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Athan Coathran, Route 1 Box 173 A, Convention Expense	10.00
Good Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Jessie James, Moss Point, Mississippi, Convention Expense	10.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. C. Shorter, Jr., 1207 E. State, Convention Expense	1.00
Rev. E. A. Stafort, 1358 N. Roman Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. R. B. Bennett, 3607 So. St., Alexandria, La. Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. W. M. Williams, New Orleans, La., Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Callahan, P.O. Box 391 Covington, La., Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Mose Hawkin, Jr., 2606 Sheldon Drive, Baton Rouge, La. Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. W. M. Lewis, 2723 10th Street, Alexandria, La. Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. J. C. Nichlos, New Orleans, La., Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. L. B. Winsey, 1190 N. 35th Street, Baton Rouge, La. Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Hayword Andrew, 867 N. 31st Street, Baton Rouge, La. Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. J. H. Anderson, 180 West Grant Street, Baton Rouge, La. Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. J. H. Anderson, 180 West Grant Street, Baton Rouge, La., Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. S. W. Pullins, Lower 10th Street, Alexandria, La., Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. P. L. Davis, 4037 Durham Pl. Shreveport, La. Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. L. D. Sudds, 417 W. 86th Street, Shreveport, La., Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. L. Sweeney, 317 Scott Street, Bossur City, La.	10.00
Rev. Willie J. Newman, 1936 Estalolle Street, Harvey La., Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. F. H. Dunn, 2847 St. Anthony Street, New Orleans, La. Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. R. L. Primus, P.O. Box 1051 Hammon, La. Convention Expense	10.00
Hecton Turner, (Rev.) 2023 Josephine Street, New Orleans, La., Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Theodore Siman, P.O. Box 777 Long Leoy, La., Convention Expense	10.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Dr. J. D. Thomas, 1748 Alston, Shreveport, La., Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Thomas Garner, Gen. Delivery, Hammond, La., Convention Expense	10.00

Rev. J. H. Cook, Convention Expense	10.00
Donation, Convention Expense	1.00
Rev. Richard H. Dixon, Convention Expense	5.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. I. S. Swisher, 308 Maryland, Alamocard, New Mexico, Convention Expense	10.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Josey, 503 E. Matthew Street, Roosevelt, New Mexico, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. E. C. Wilder, 5025 N. E. Cleveland Street, Portland, Oregon, Convention Expense	10.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. Whittaker, 315 Sycamore Street, Duncan, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. W. A. Evans, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Leon Nesbitt, 2240 Hardin Dr., Oklahoma City, Okla., Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. I. S. Moreland, 719 W. Nona Street, Altus, Okla., Convention Expense	10.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Thomas J. Houston, 2201 N. Prospect St., Oklahoma City, Okla., Convention Expense	10.00
Pleasant View Baptist Church, 700 South Holey or Haley St., Bakersfield, California, Rev. D. J. McDowell, Pastor	10.00
Rev. C. V. Willis, 8th Avenue, Coatesville, Pa., Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. G. W. Bessellieu, Rt. 2, Rowleys Island, S. C., Convention Expense	10.00
St. John Regular Baptist Church, Rev. I. N. White, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Ben Washington, Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph R. Shepherd, Irving, Texas, Convention Expense	15.00
Rev. Alexander McBright, Jr., 2314 Dipon Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. A. Dewitty, 2003 E. 18th Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. A. C. Kornitge, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Thaddues Johnson, 1921 Sakowitz, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. D. C. Presley, Forest Avenue, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Mt. Olive, Rosse Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Fleweilen, Conroe, Texas, Convention Expense	20.00
Westridge Park First Baptist Church, Rev. C. James Brass, 123 Craw Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Live Oak Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Groves, 2020 Euclid Street, Beaumont, Texas, Convention Expense	15.00
Rev. B. W. Turner, 602 E. Honston Street, Dayton, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
New Light Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. O. S. Davis, 1904 New Light Avenue, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	15.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. T. W. Wilson, General Delivery, Oakwood, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. S. H. Bedford, 510 Alice, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. J. G. Green, 2431 So. 9th Street, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Mrs. Lydia Tatum, 3427 Lonley Street, Ft. Worth, Texas	

Convention Expense	1.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. McBeth, Route 1, Box 393 Brazoria, Texas, Convention Expense	15.00
Western Grove Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Dancy, 222 Deterincy, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. E. R. Taylor, Goliad, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. J. Johnson, 815 36th Street, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. J. C. Wheeler, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Doyle, P.O. Box 1843, Marlin, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. R. N. Worsham, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. W. C. Scott, Box 726, Groverton, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Brooks, 706 E. 3rd Street, Edna, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Elliott, 707 E. River Street, Victoria, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
New Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Scott, 4402 Trevenor Lane, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
David Chapel Missionary Baptist Church, 2211 E. 18th Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Greater St. James Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Holliday, 210 Harding, Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
South Dallas Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Lott, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	20.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Branch, Box 750, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	20.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. Howard Humphrey, 156 N. Estrella, El Paso, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. B. F. Griggs, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Progressive New Hope, Rev. N. S. Brown, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Prince, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. McGruder, Sherman, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. L. B. Elliott, Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, 707 E. River, Victoria, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. J. O. Simmons, Beaumont, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. K. C. Mason, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
Progressive Missionary, Rev. P. H. Hinton, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
First Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Author L. Bradley, Conroe, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. Heartfield, Convention Expense	10.00
Greater Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Thompson, First Street, Baker and Chanty, Richmond, Virginia, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. D. D. Banks, 604 12th St. So. Walla Walla, Washington, Convention Expense	10.00



## DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS

Progressive Association, Moderator, Rev. James R. Walton, 201 Beach Avenue, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Emanuel District Association, Rev. A. A. Morning, Moderator, P.O. Box 146, Convention Expense	50.00
Village Spring Manly Association, Dr. H. F. Freeman, Moderator, 4344 30th Street, No., Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Cossey Valley Association, Rev. S. L. Wood, Moderator, Convention Expense	100.00
New Bethel District Association, Rev. J. S. Rivers, Moderator, 56 17th St., Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
Union District Association, Rev. Preston Benson, Moderator, 1012 F. St., North Little Rock, Ark., Convention Expense	25.00
Salem District Association, Rev. A. W. Lott, Moderator, 5306 Denker Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif., Convention Expense	50.00
St. John District Association, Rev. H. A. Green, Moderator, Bakersfield, California Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Zion District Association, Rev. Edw. Stovall, Moderator, 3301 King Street, Berkeley, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Progressive District Association, Dr. J. E. Pettaway, Moderator, 4030 46th Street, Sacramento, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Pacific District Association, Rev. H. D. Higdon, Moderator, 4900 Compton Avenue, Los Angeles, Californian, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Union Baptist Association, Rev. W. Henderson, Moderator, N. Miami Beach, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Pilgrim Association, I. Anderson, Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater South Florida Association, Rev. T. B. Adams, Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
Union Foreign Association, Rev. J. D. Dupree, Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
Kissimmee Valley Association, Rev. O. D. Williams, Moderator, 601 So. West 4th Street, Belle Glade, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
New Central Baptist Association, Rev. B. L. Williams, Moderator, Box 141 Altamonte Springs, Sanford, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Second West Florida Baptist Association, Rev. A. H. Parker, Moderator, 617 E. Jackson Street, Marianna, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
New Gulf Port Association, Rev. W. M. Sutton, Moderator, 724 Hamilton Avenue, Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Union Baptist Association, Rev. O. L. Lewis, Moderator, P.O. Box 335 Chattahoochee, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Equal Rights District Association, Rev. S. L. Leggett, Moderator, 1317 N. Hayne Street, Pensacola, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
First So. Florida Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. J. J. Collins, Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Association, Rev. J. C. Wood, Moderator, 187 E. Washington, Avenue, Fort Walton Beach, Florida, Con-	

vention Expense	50.00
New General Baptist Association, Rev. W. M. Early, Moderator Convention Expense	50.00
Northeastern District Association, Dr. F. W. Weathers, Moderator, 1315 N. G., Richmond, Indiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Central District Association, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh, Moderator, 1332 W. 26th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Illinois Baptist District Association, Rev. J. V. Richardson, Moderator, 2808 W. Warren Blvd., Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Northwood River District Association, Dr. S. H. Graham, Moderator, 1956 W. Warren Blvd, Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	200.00
Friendship District Association, Rev. E. J. Hatch, 3162 Monroe Street, Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	75.75
Mt. Olive District Association, Rev. L. Turley, Moderator, 217 E. Monroe Street, Carbondale, Ill.,	
Friendship Baptist State Association, Rev. F. U. Reynolds, Moderator,, Mathewson, Wichita Kansas, Convention Expense	200.00
Central District Association, Dr. D. E. King, Moderator, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	50.00
Education Missionary General Association, Rev. E. D. Pierce Moderator, Veterans Adm. Hospital, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
United Education Association, Rev. J. C. Jacobs, Moderator, 410 So. Salamon Street,, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Louisiana Freedmen Association, Rev. John Francis Jr., Moderator, 2108, Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	500.00
North Calvary 13th District Association, Rev. C. Byrd, Moderator, 4108 Powell Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Independent Baptist District Association, Rev. A. Tinker, Moderator, 1740 Murphy Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
South West District Association, Rev. John Wilkenson, Moderator, P.O. Box 63, Eunice, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
South District Association Rev. James L. Winn, Moderator, 1923 So. Anthony Street, New Orleans, La., Convention Expense	50.00
New Light Association, Rev. J. O. Simmon, Moderator, Louisville, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Brotherhood Association, Rev. J. D. Thomas, Moderator, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Emanuel Baptist District Association, Rev. W. M. Pitcher, Moderator, 7476 Penkins Road, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
New Era Progressive District Association, Rev. K. A. Solomon, Moderator, 1815 Palmyra Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Hermon District Association, Rev. E. Edward Jones, Mod-	

erator, 812 Butler Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Sunshine District Association, Rev. F. C. Conery, Moderator, 2933 Olive Street, Kansas City, Mo., Convention Expense	50.00
Union District Association, Rev. Preston Allen, Sr., Moderator, 3446 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo., Convention Expense	50.00
Western District Association, Rev. J. D. Williams, Moderator, 1817 Covington Drive, S.E., Grand Rapids, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh District Association, Rev. P. D. House, Moderator Escatawpa, Miss., Convention Expense	185.75
Eastern Progressive District Association, Rev. J. Jordan, Moderator, 506 E. Kinby Street, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
Spring Hill Association, Rev. C. J. Sowe, Moderator, Corinth, Miss., Convention Expense	50.00
North Mt. Olivet Association, Rev. C. W. Wise, Moderator, Tupelo, Miss., Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Baptist District Association, Rev. W. W. Williams, Moderator, 1509 Wheeler Street, Albuquerque, New Mexico, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion District Association, Rev. J. J. Josey, Moderator, 513 E. Matthew Street, Roswell, New Mexico, Convention Expense	50.00
First Bethlehem Association, Rev. J. N. Robertson, Moderator, 216 Wallace Street, East Orange, N. J., Convention Expense	50.00
Mud Creek Baptist Association, Rev. H. B. Furgeson, Moderator, Corbin Road, Ashville, N. C., Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Creek District Association, Rev. J. E. Ousley, Moderator, 934 So. Third Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
South West Creek District Association, Rev. A. R. Woodfork, Moderator, 402 West Wewoka St., Seminole, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
New Hope District Association, Rev. William Haynes, Moderator, P.O. Box 786 Okmulgee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
Northeastern District Association, Rev. H. Burliegh, Moderator, 1312 E. Springer, Guthrie, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
Salem Baptist General Association, Rev. M. L. Sommersville, Moderator, 601 Vernon St., Media, Pa., Convention Expense	100.00
Enorel River Baptist Association, Rev. F. S. Jones, Moderator, 311 Rebecca Street, Greenville, S. C., Convention Expense	50.00
Gethsemane Association, Dr. F. M. Young, Moderator, Columbia, S. C., Convention Expense	50.00
Nashville City Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. B. L. Driskell, Moderator, 2024 Jefferson, Nashville, Tenn., Convention Expense	50.00
Falls County Association, Rev. C. S. Sanders, Moderator, 620 San Antonio Street, Marlin, Texas, Convention Ex-	

pense	50.00
Palestine Bowen Association, Rev. G. H. Wilson, Moderator, P.O. Box 664 Palestine, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Regular Newhome Association, Rev. A. W. Ray, Moderator, P.O. Box 2985, College Station, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Lively Hope Association, Dr. E. D. Carrington, Moderator, 826 W. 24th Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh District Association, Rev. J. S. Curry, Moderator, Box 825, Conroe, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Rising Star District Association, Rev. A. A. McKnight, Moderator, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	20.00
Baptist Mission District Association, Dr. H. B. Sampson, Moderator, Convention Expense	100.00
The Fellowship District Association, Rev. W. S. Brent, Moderator, 3306 Compenter Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Western District Association, Dr. G. T. McBeth, Moderator, Refugio, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Missionary Baptist General Association, Rev. N. T. Burks, Moderator, Convention Expense	25.00
Lovely Sunset District Association, Rev. A. L. Davis, Moderator, 1825 Manhattan Drive, Lubbock, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Eastern District Association, Rev. J. N. Byrd, Moderator, Convention Expense	100.00
Northeast District Association, Dr. N. L. Weather, Moderator, 3217 Ala. Ct., Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Southern District Association, Dr. S. L. Farris, Moderator, 4221 Lork Spur, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Central District Association, Rev. L. W. Flowers, Moderator, Rt. 3, Box 339, Bryan, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
North Texas District Association, Rev. B. P. Briggs, Moderator, 3615 Havana Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Missionary District Association, 107 Shenandoar Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Regntar Baptist Association, Moderator, Rev. I. W. Robinson, 7210 E. 20th Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Goodhope Western Association, Rev. L. W. Flowers, Moderator, Rt. 3—Box 339, Bryan, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
The Friendship District Association, Rev. W. S. Brent, Moderator, Rest District Association, Rev. W. L. Brown, 3306 Carpenter Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Moderator, 3008 Van Hasn Street, Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Second District Association, Rev. Branch, Moderator, P.O. Box 8147, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Rising Star District Association, Rev. Alexander McKnight, Moderator, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Lincoln District Association, Rev. R. E. McKeen, Moderator, 2810 Ave. L., Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Elm Grove District Association, Rev. C. C. Carson, Moderator,	

120 Verbena Street, Ft. Worth, Texas Convention Expense	50.00
St. Paul District Association, Rev. C. H. Durden, Moderator, 1402 Clinton Drive, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Union Baptist District Association, Rev. R. S. Bailey, Moderator, 1100 Parkwood Street, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Rising Star District Association, Rev. A. L. Schley, Moderator, 6710 Webster, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Guadalupe District Association, Rev. J. A. Kemple, Moderator, 85 Culebra Avenue, Convention Expense	50.00
New Haven District Association, Rev. S. E. Brown, Moderator, 1407 Valentine Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Zion Traveler District Association, Dr. E. W. Robinson, Moderator, 1264 Cedar Haven, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Land Mark District Association, Rev. J. L. Lenley, Moderator, 5401 Fletcher Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Unity District Association, Rev. A. H. Haggerty Moderator, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Landmark District Association, Rev. N. S. Brown, Moderator, 2214 Rosedale Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Central District Association, Rev. M. C. Battle, Moderator, 88 Blodgett Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00

## STATE CONVENTIONS

General Missionary State Convention, Dr. C. D. Pettaway, President, 10th Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	150.00
New Era Progressive State Convention, Rev. L. S. Thomas, President, Birmingham 4, Alabama, Convention Expense	210.00
Arizona State Convention, Rev. F. J. Wimbush President, Arizona, Convention Expense	100.00
Union General State Convention, Rev. C. D. Fisher, 875 Ninoma Avenue, Pasadena, California, Convention Expense	100.00
California Baptist State Convention, Rev. B. O. Byrd, President, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	300.00
General Baptist State Convention, Dr. Thos. J. Marigna, President P.O. Box 699, Colorado, Colorado, Convention Expense	100.00
Virginia Baptist Convention Dr. Wm. Brown, President, Newport News, Va. Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Zion Union Baptist Convention, Rev. J. H. Williams, President, Box 361, Dover, Delaware, Convention Expense	100.00
Progressive Baptist State Convention, Rev. J. C. Sams, President, Convention Expense	500.00
M. and E. State Convention, Rev. A. H. Parker, 617 East Jackson Street, Marianna, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
Indiana Missionary Baptist State Convention, Dr. H. T. Toliver, President, 3925 Capitol Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Baptist State M. & E. Convention of Illinois, Dr. L. W. Mingo,	

President 3993 So. Parkway, Avenue, Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	500.00
Kentucky State Convention, Dr. E. M. Elmore, President, 931 So. Shelby Street, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	100.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention State Convention, Rev. C. . . Galloway, President 1337 Acorn Street, Shreveport La., Convention Expense	300.00
Educational Missionary General Convention, Rev. O. D. Prince President, Alexandria, La., Convention Expense	25.00
Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission State Convention, Dr. J. D. Thomas, President, 1748 Austin St., Shreveport, La. Convention Expense	400.00
General Baptist Convention of Missouri and Kansas, Dr. John W. Williams, President, 2904 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	100.00
General Baptist State Convention, Rev. W. L. Stewart, 2231 Moffett St., Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	100.00
General Progressive State Convention, Rev. C. W. Wise, President, Tupelo, Miss., Convention Expense	100.00
Missionary General Baptist Convention, Rev. H. R. Watkins, President 1122 E. Midwest, Hobbs, New Mexico, Convention Expense	200.00
South Mississippi State Convention, Rev. R. W. Woullard, President, Box 1294, Hattisburg, Miss., Convention Expense	450.00
Maryland Baptist Convention, Rev. A. C. Brown, President, 2821 Grantley Avenue, Baltimore 23, Md., Convention Expense	100.00
Progressive Baptist State Convention, Rev. J. H. Lawton, President, 1366 Berger Street, Brooklyn 13, New York, Convention Expense	132.65
Garden State Convention, Rev. M. D. Brown, President, 141-7 Union Street, Newark, N.J., Convention Expense	100.00
General Baptist State Convention, Rev. Wesley Grant, President, 97 Choctaw Street, Asheville, N. C. Convention Expense	100.00
Ohio State Convention, Dr. C. L. Jones, President, Avondale, Holly, Toledo, Ohio, Convention Expense	100.00
General Baptist Convention, Rev. D. C. Cooksey, President, 1127 N. Greenwood Avenue, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	100.00
General Baptist Convention, Rev. D. C. Cooksey, President, 1127 N. Greenwood Avenue, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	500.00
General Baptist Convention of Northwest, Dr. O. B. Williams, President, 3133 Vancouver Avenue, Portland, Oregon, Convention Expense	100.00
Progressive Pa. Baptist State Convention, Dr. E. M. Peretti, President, 1941 N. 25th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Convention Expense	100.00
Baptist Missionary Convention, Rev. W. A. Johnson, President, Wood Street, Georgetown, S.C., Convention Expense	200.00
Tennessee State Missionary Convention, Rev. E. N. Bates, President, 2024 Jefferson St., Nashville, Tenn., Convention Expense	200.00

General Missionary Baptist Convention of Texas, Dr. A. A. Lucas, President, 3401 Southmase Blvd., Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Union Missionary Baptist State Convention, Rev. H. A. Stephens, 2542 Chew Street, Houston Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
American Baptist State Convention, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, President, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	500.00
Baptist State Convention, Dr. E. D. Carrington, President, 626 W. 24th Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Virginia Baptist State Convention, Dr. W. M. Brown, Newport News, Va., Convention Expense	300.00

ENROLLMENT OF THE NATIONAL BOARD  
GALVESTON, TEXAS

Shiloh Baptist Church, Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Era Progressive State Convention, Rev. E. S. Thomas, 816 11th, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Spring, Rev. E. J. Minnifield, 530 N. 4st St., Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
El Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. D. M. Jackson, 1320 Golden Gate, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	75.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. B. O. Byrd, 5200 So. Central Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Spieer, 152nd and Compton, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Union General Convention, Rev. T. T. Turner, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	10.00
Progressive Baptist Convention, Dr. J. C. Sams, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethel Institutional Baptist Church, Dr. R. H. Wilson, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Sams, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Robinson, 818 6th Street, East, Bradenton, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Dr. F. K. Sims, 4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	25.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Mingo, 3993 So. Parkway, Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Graham, Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	25.00
Louisiana Home, Foreign Mission State Convention, Dr. J. D. Thomas, President, 1748 Alston St., Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Institute Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Housey, 2512 Jackson, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Progress, Rev. John Francis, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. E. W. Jones, 835 Butler St., Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00

Truevine Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Lockley, 2008 Marigner St., New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Tulane Avenue, Rev. K. A. Sloan, 1719 Tulane, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Missionary Baptist Convention, Rev. C. E. Galloway, President, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Louisiana Freedmen Convention, Rev. John Francis, President, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Dr. John W. Williams, Kansas City, Mo., Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Bound, Rev. R. W. Woullard, Picayune, Miss., Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Woullard, Hattiesburg, Miss., Convention Expense	25.00
General Baptist Convention, Dr. D. C. Cooksey, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive Creek District Association, Rev. J. E. Ousley, Moderator, 438 N. 18th St., Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	10.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Dr. D. C. Cooksey, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
Mount Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. Houston, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	10.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Noble, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	15.00
Personal, Rev. H. W. Stewart, 207 Ashbury Avenue, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Rufus Daniels, Conway, South Carolina, Convention Expense	50.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Jones, 2624 Morena Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
New Light Baptist Church, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. Griggs, B. F. Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Good Hope Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Lucas, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. J. Johnson, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Brent, 1095 Isla Street, Beaumont, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Branch, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist on Gray, Rev. N. C. Crain, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Munger Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. B. E. Joshua, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. O. L. Hegmon, Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Corinth Baptist Church, Dr. J. R. Powell, Sr., 5708 Wayne Street, Houston Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Marvin Griffen, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Gordon Grove Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Banks, 3314	

Wichita, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense .....	25.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church, Dr. M. L. Price, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense .....	25.00
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. Simpson, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense .....	25.00
Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Alexander, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense .....	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. M. M. Malone, Dowling Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense .....	25.00
Fellowship Baptist Association, Rev. W. S. Brent, Moderator, 3306 Carpenter Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense .....	25.00
Avenue L Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. McKeen, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense .....	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Rowe, 1010 East 10th Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense .....	25.00
St. Mathew Baptist Church, Rev. E. Grant, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense .....	50.00
St. John First Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Obey, 1503 Plabody Street, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense .....	20.00
Palestine Baptist Church, Rev. Z. Broadus, 604 E. Convent Street, Victoria, Texas, Convention Expense .....	25.00
Mt. Horab Baptist Church, Dr. W. S. Brent, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense .....	25.00

#### SAVED

(Gospel Salvation)  
Rev. H. R. Bradley

TEXT: Acts 4:5-12 (12)

Salvation is presented to men in the gospel and the appeal stems from the great commission of our Lord, who commanded that the message should go out into all the world and make Him known to every creature. Many who hear go on to believe and are saved while many others fail to exercise faith and continue in a lost state. Thousands question the ability of Christ to save and rule even as they see the working of sin and ruin all around. They say that our Lord knew nothing about any of the great religions with which we are dealing today—that He may have known something of the Greek and Roman religion but nothing of the others. It is true that Christ in the flesh was born in the Greek, Roman, and Jewish world, but it is also true that He was the incarnate Son of God, and Son of man who was born for all mankind. Jesus came into a world where every great religion that now exist was already founded except Muhammadanism and in coming He was born in Judaism, the highest moral power of the time. Those who say that Christianity is not to displace and conquer the non-Christian religions must reckon, not with us but with God, for it was Christ who said—without me ye can do nothing—I am the true vine—I am the way, the truth, and the life. Once and for all time God set His estimate on religions the insufficiency of all that was in the world when He sent His Son to bring what we did not have and to give what the world is dead without—that is—a living faith in a living Lord—for there is none other name under heaven given among men whereby we must be saved.

#### JESUS CHRIST IS INDISPENSABLE TO HUMAN LIFE

Christ is indispensable to us and just as we cannot get along without Him, it is vain of others to reject Him. Just as He is our all-sufficient Saviour from whom all our needs are supplied according to His riches in glory—so also is He the supreme need of every soul here and all over the world. At this point Christianity meets head on with strong opposition from the religious world. Religionists say that our Christian soul-satisfying experience in Christ is met by the experience of men and women of other religions. They believe they have had just as real experience as Buddhists or Muhammadans as we ever had as Christians. Their point is lost here because we do not preach Christian experience—we preach Christ, the hope of the world. A Christian experience can only be known by one who is in Christ. Experience helps one to express what he is but does not make him anything else than what he is in nature. (illus-tree) The founders of religions may impart their teachings to others and gain a following but only Christ can implant His nature in the heart and grow a Christian.

Then the opposition argues another point saying that there is much good and truths to live by in all religions. No one will deny that there is a number of good sayings and admonitions given in all religious systems but we do say that there is no life in any or all of them together. All religions of the world can be traced to earnest men in the dawn of human history who made efforts to deal with the great problems of life, but they were men in life—themselves a part of the problem—but it was left for Christ to bring the answer. No religion founded by man has any saving power even though it be the expositor of some truths. Hinduism exalts the immanence of God in human life—teaching that God is never far away, even closer to us than our breathing—Buddhism declares the transitoriness of human life, that all seen things are but for the moment, that the unseen things are eternal. Confucianism asserts the sacredness of all human relations, the unity of that bond which relates us to the life of the past and all the life that is to be. Muhammadanism came later to teach the sovereignty of God but it has no conception of God's Fatherhood. In fact the men who founded the early systems did not even succeed in establishing a good religion for three great elements are necessary to guide life—namely—dependence upon a power—fellowship with a person—a progress in a work. The so-called religions never get beyond the first element. They all believe and teach the existence of a supreme being but they know nothing of fellowship with a divine person and growth in divine grace. Their religious heads are not able to supply their needs like Christ is able to supply ours. (I believe that if the founders of religions could speak from the dead—they would declare that—except for Christ—there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved.)

#### CHRISTIANITY IS DIFFERENT

Christianity is different from the religions of the world. Some think that Christianity is just another religion in the world for men to choose from among the many that exist. The big difference

is that religion is man searching and looking for God but Christianity is God looking for man—I am come—says our Christ—to save that which was lost—Behold I stand at the door and knock—I am come that you might have life and life more abundantly. In religion man is blind and cannot even recognize God when he sees Him but Christ gives light in a faith that is able to overcome the world. Men may compare religions but Christianity is separate and distinct. Muhammadanism is the religion of a book—Buddhism is the religion of a method—Hinduism is the religion of a social system—Confucianism is the religion of a political philosophy—yet Christianity includes all of these and more, not to make it Christianity, but because it is Christianity. Jesus never used the word religion in His ministry. He used the word faith and showed it to be living, personal relationship with God whereby men left off conforming to something to be transformed by something. The difference is that man makes and shapes religion but Christianity makes and shapes man. Christianity has a book-moral methods, social ideals—there is a Christian philosophy but we have these because we have Christ. A student asked an early Church Father what new thing did the Lord bring by His coming? The teacher answered—Know that He brought all newness in bringing us Himself. For Christianity is Christ and Christ is Christianity. It is the quest of God after human hearts—the love of God come down to seek men—the Father's own Son in the world as Shepherd seeking the sheep to bring them all home. Religion cannot do this but Christianity can. We have more than a book that teaches—a message that proclaims and we only have these because we have a Christ who saves. He may not be seen outwardly ruling the whole world in righteousness today but His is the only name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved.

Christianity's great work is the saving of the soul from death. The gospel is the power of God unto salvation to everyone that believeth. Many good souls misunderstand gospel salvation and fall in the joy which salvation brings. A new Christian said that since he became a Christian things seemed to go wrong and he was somewhat discouraged. Christianity was pressing upon this man to adjust his life to the cross but he thought that something was going wrong. Nothing is wrong with Christianity and great joy floods the soul when one knows that he is saved to eternal life. We desire health—but it is not salvation from disease. We want wealth—but it is not salvation from poverty. We love friends, but it is not salvation from loneliness. We wish for every good thing—but it is not salvation unto ease and comfort. The only comfort in the cross we bear in salvation is in knowing whom we have believed and being confident that He is able to secure our souls against the day of judgment. When we know that then we can endure whatever comes; for the foundation of it all is a firm faith in God—

That kind of faith that will not shrink—thou pressed by every foe—That will not tremble on the brink—of any earthly woe—That will not murmur nor complain—Beneath the chastening rod—But in the hour of grief or pain—will lean upon its God. A faith that shines more bright and clear—When tempest rage without—That when in danger knows no fear—In darkness feels no doubt. Lord, give me such a faith as this; and then what

e'er may come—I'll know while here hallowed bliss—Of my eternal home.

#### HISTORY OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION 1895—1905

Marvin C. Griffin, Historian

A new day dawned for Negro Baptists in America, when leaders from several National Baptist bodies, namely, the Baptist Foreign Mission Convention, the American National Convention and the National Baptist Educational Convention, met in Montgomery, Alabama, the cradle of the confederacy in 1894. One year later, these three national groups merged and formed a new organization known as, the National Baptist Convention of the United States of America.

So it was, that during one of the darkest hours of our history that a new light began to shine, a light that has continued to shine more brightly with the coming of the years, penetrating the dense darkness of doubt and despair and ushering in the glorious glow of faith and hope. It is interesting to note the specific features of the constitution adopted by the Convention in 1895.

#### PREAMBLE

Whereas, it is the consensus of the Colored Baptists of the United States of America, convened in the city of Atlanta, Georgia, September 28, 1895 in several organizations as the Baptist Foreign Mission Convention of the United States of America, hitherto engaged in mission work on the West Coast of Africa and the American National Baptist Convention which has been engaged in mission work in the United States of America; and the National Baptist Educational Convention which has sought to look after the educational interest in the way that the Kingdom of God requires, have several bodies above named should, and do now, unite in one body. Therefore, we do now agree to and adopt the following constitution:

#### ARTICLE I

##### Name

This body shall become known and styled, the National Baptist Convention of the United States of America.

#### ARTICLE II

The object of this convention shall be to do mission work in the United States of America, in Africa, and elsewhere, and to foster education.

#### ARTICLE VI

##### Management

The Convention shall elect at each annual meeting a Foreign Mission, a Home Mission, and an Educational Board, consisting of fifteen members each. Each board shall have a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and Corresponding Secretary with powers of general managers subject to rules and regulations of the Board. These officers and two others elected by the Board shall constitute the Executive Committee.



## ARTICLE II

All agents, missionaries, and corresponding secretaries employed by the Board of this Convention must be members of some regular Baptist church in union with the churches composing this convention. They must previous to their appointment, furnish satisfactory evidence of genuine piety, fervent zeal in the Master's cause, and talents which fit them for service for which they are to be employed.<sup>1</sup>

There were three types of memberships: Representative — organizations; life — payment of 20.00; annual — payment of 1.00.  
1. Journal of the Seventeenth Annual Session 1897, p. 8.

## THE OFFICERS

Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D., Arkansas ..... President

## VICE PRESIDENTS

Rev. J. L. Barksdale .....	Virginia
Rev. A. D. Hurt .....	Tennessee
Rev. R. W. Baylor .....	South Carolina
Rev. R. Mitchell .....	Kentucky
Rev. J. P. Robinson .....	Arkansas
Rev. C. T. Walker .....	Georgia
Rev. H. Watts .....	Texas
Rev. W. M. Massey .....	Texas
Rev. G. L. P. Taliaferro .....	Pennsylvania
Rev. H. W. Bowen .....	Mississippi
Rev. J. N. Robinson .....	Florida
Rev. G. W. Lee .....	District of Columbia
Rev. A. S. Jackson .....	Louisiana
Rev. C. Johnson .....	North Carolina
Rev. W. C. Bradford .....	Alabama
Rev. F. W. Carr .....	Indiana
W. H. Stewart, Esq., Recording Secretary .....	Kentucky
Rev. S. T. Clanton, D.D., Assistant Secretary .....	Louisiana
Rev. E. J. Fisher, Treasurer .....	Georgia
Rev. S. N. Vass, Statistical Secretary .....	North Carolina

## 1 LAUNCHING OUT

The newly formed convention from the beginning was deeply concerned about the publication of religious literature. Some of the brethren felt so keenly about this matter, that they contended that the preamble of the Constitution should state that one of the purposes of the Convention was to provide literature for the Negro Baptist Churches.

It was not long before the new born babe was confronted with a serious sickness. The first controversy which threatened to disrupt the unity of the Convention occurred in 1886 when the Foreign Mission refused to obey the orders of the Convention.

Headquarters of the Foreign Mission were established in Richmond, Virginia, having been located there through the missionary endeavors of the Foreign Mission Convention of the United States of America in 1880. Richmond remained the base for the foreign mission operation for fourteen years from 1880 to September 25, 1895 when the decision was made to move to Louisville, Kentucky in the annual

session of the National Baptist Convention at Friendship Baptist Church in Atlanta, Georgia.

At this time a new board was elected to promote the foreign mission program in its new location. Circumstances connected with the change of the Foreign Mission Board's headquarters from Richmond to Louisville gave rise to considerable dissatisfaction. The new Board issued the following statement:

"We think it can be said truly that the change from Richmond to Louisville and election of a new board was without solicitation and against the desire of at least a majority of the new members, and should any of the old members of the Board or Convention feel aggrieved, the cause must be sought elsewhere than at our door. . . . Your Board makes this statement because it came to them that the Richmond brethren were offended which appears to be true in their refusing to respond to either our letters or telegrams, or in turning over records, effects or anything in custody. To this date our Board has not received a single communication from the brethren at Richmond, Va. . . . Without deeds, contracts, books or anything to guide except what most of the Convention knew, your Board entered upon its work. . . . Your Board recommends that the Convention authorize the incorporation of the Foreign Mission Board."

The Richmond group attempted to justify their action on the grounds of their relation to the Baptist Foreign Mission Convention which was dissolved in 1880, contending that this body was chartered and though the body was changed, they claimed that this did not modify the position of the Foreign Mission Board. This was the first major conflict which the National Baptist Convention faced. Intense efforts were made to prevent these differences from hampering the cooperative venture of Negro Baptists in foreign missions and strenuous efforts were exerted to preserve the unity of the Convention.

The first attempt to reconcile the dissident elements was made in 1886 in St. Louis, Missouri. At this session of the National Baptist Convention, the following resolution was adopted:

"We, the members of the National Baptist Convention of the U.S.A., have been put in a very bad light before the Virginia Baptist State Convention, District Associations and Sunday School Convention, — so as to cause the brethren of the said organizations to feel that Virginia has not been fairly treated as co-laborers in Foreign Mission work."

Therefore, Resolve, that the Convention disavow any purpose or intention to separate that state in the Foreign Mission work of this Convention; and that this body solicit the aid of the brethren of the state of Virginia, as heretofore enjoyed by this body." (Minutes 1886)

The air of controversy continued to mount and tensions increased between Virginia and the National Baptist Convention, until the breaking point occurred in 1897. That year the National Convention met in Boston. After the annual session the former members of the Foreign Mission Board (when it was located in Richmond) became the prime movers in organizing the Lott Cary Foreign Missionary Convention.

Dr. E. C. Morris said in his annual message in 1898:

"It was thought that the apparent differences which existed be-

tween the ex-members of the Richmond Board had been satisfactorily settled when the chairman of the Louisville Board agreed at Boston to yield every point and accept whatever plan the Richmond brethren might suggest; and it was not known that a portion of the brethren were bent on splitting this Convention until after the meeting.

(Minutes, page 17, 1898)

"The two groups differed on their position on this relation of white and Negro Baptists. The Richmond group welcomed co-operation with Northern white Baptists on their own terms and became considered as the traditional opposers of Negro Sunday School literature. The Richmond group accused the National Baptist Convention of intending to draw the color line and thereby create prejudice among Negro Christians against white Christians." Dr. E. C. Morris emphatically stated in his annual address in 1898 that the charge of the Richmond brethren was without foundation.

Nevertheless, the Kingdom was divided. Brethren came to the parting of the ways. Abraham went one way, and Lot another—Only two years after its organization, the National Baptist Convention (1895-1897), this young body was tormented by differences and torn by division which threatened its existence.

In 1899 the Virginia Baptist State Convention was organized through the leadership of the dissatisfied board members of the old Foreign Mission Board, who organized the Lott Carey Convention. They proceeded further by organizing the General Association of Virginia which together with conventions in North Carolina and Maryland, became the main supporter of the Lott Carey Missionary Convention, and subsequently the supporters of the Northern Baptist Home Mission Society of New York and the American Baptist Publication Society of Philadelphia, Penn. In spite of this division, the overwhelming majority of Negro Baptists remained with the National Baptist Convention, and persistent efforts were made to heal the wounds.

#### The Lott Carey Returned to the National in 1905

When it became clearly evident that the loyal friends and graduates of the Home Mission schools, and patrons of the American Baptist Publication Society could not be made to forsake the National Baptist Convention, the Lott Carey Foreign Missionary Convention which was organized in 1897 came back and reunited with the National Baptist Convention at Chicago, Ill., in September, 1905.

Nearly all the states in the country were with the National Baptist Convention during the entire controversy. In 1903 Dr. R. H. Boyd said in his Home Mission Board report:

"We have the hearty cooperation of every Negro Baptist State convention in the union, with two exceptions. One of the State Conventions of North Carolina and the General Association of Virginia have not yet seen their way clear to cooperate with us in Home Mission Work." (Minutes 1903, page 94)

#### Compact Between National Baptist Convention and the Lott Carey

The leaders on both sides had been endeavoring to have the Lott Carey Foreign Mission Convention return to the National Convention ever since it went out. The Lott Carey made its first attempt to return in 1903 and repeated it in 1904 and 1905. In 1905 at the Chicago meeting of the National Baptist Convention "Dr. P. F. Mor-

ris was recognized to read the report of the Commission of the Lott Carey Convention and the National Baptist Convention of the U.S.A. Report as follows:

"Compact between the National Baptist Convention of the U.S.A. and the Lott Carey Foreign Missionary Convention.

"For a more perfect unification of Negro Baptist forces of the United States of America and for better promotion of Missions at home and abroad the following agreement was entered into:

1. For the present fiscal year, we favor the Lott Carey Convention maintaining its organic identity in the capacity of a District Convention of the National Baptist Convention, under the following provisions, to which your Foreign Board and the Commissioners of the Lott Carey Convention have agreed, viz.:

(a) The Lott Carey Missionaries are to be enrolled as Missionaries of the National Baptist Convention for the present fiscal year.

(b) All present obligations, and such as may arise in this fiscal year within its jurisdiction, shall be such by the Lott Carey Convention.

(c) The receipts and expenditures of monies by its officers shall be reported regularly to the Foreign Board of the National Baptist Convention.

(d) While we do not interfere with the local organizations in the several states, yet we venture to express the hope that the day will soon come when there will be only one state organization in each state, and it working in harmony with the National Baptist Convention.

(e) "And as the territory now occupied by the recently organized First District Convention or Lott Carey Convention, as a district territory, we leave any matter of difficulty to be adjusted by them, and respectfully suggest and recommend that all Baptist churches cordially and generously receive representatives of our national and district organizations who come with a view of advancing the denominational growth both at home and abroad.

(f) If at any time during the present Conventional year, representatives of either the Foreign Mission Board of the National Baptist Convention or the Lott Carey District Convention shall be in need of immediate funds for the maintenance of their respective financial obligations, mutual helpfulness shall obtain, and so far as possible the wishes of both organizations shall be respected.

(g) Upon the adoption of this preamble and agreement between the National Baptist Convention of the U.S.A., and the Lott Carey Convention herein affected, a consolidation between the two bodies is formed, and we pray that the Great Head of the Church may bless them both in this happy consummation."

Reverends P. F. Morris, John A. Whitted, W. T. Johnson, A. W. Pegues, C. S. Brown, representing the Lott Carey Convention. Reverends John H. Frank, D. A. Gaddle, L. J. Jordan, C. H. Parrish representing the Foreign Mission Board of the National Baptist Convention of the United States of America."

"By motion of the Convention adopted the Compact. Dr. C. S. Brown, President of the Lott Carey Convention was recognized and addressed the Convention, thanking all that peace had been agreed upon.

(See Minutes 1905, Page 115-16.)



This brings us to the close of another chapter in the annals of Negro Baptists in this country. Ours is a story of concord and confusion, conflict and cooperation—It is the story of marching blacks, fresh from the dark dungeons of despair, who left Egypt, in a hurry, bound for the Promised Land. It is the story of our struggle for survival in the midst of stress and strain, strife and schism. It is a story of a people who received a taste of freedom and could not rest until they shared it with their black brethren in Africa. These seeds of self determination sown at the dawn of the twentieth century, are bearing fruit today. We are determined to be free. Though we have been conceived and contained in slavery and segregation—we are determined to be free—free as a wandering breeze—free to worship as we please—We must be free. This our destiny in history. History decrees that we must be free. This is the focus of history. This is the fulfilment of the ages. History's God led us from 1840-1880—1895-1905 and to this present hour. He will lead us on. God has a goal for His people. We look to the end of history when the day of the Lord will come. In that day the last trumpet will sound. The angel of the Lord will place one foot on land, and the other on sea and declare time no longer to be. In that day the goal of our striving will be realized. Now our history is broken and scattered in countless fragments but in that day the God of history will gather the fragments together into one harmonious whole. In that day the great and the small, the strong and the weak shall come together. The wolf shall dwell with the lamb; the leopard will lie down with the kid and shall be made lion, every man shall sit under his wondrous vine and fig tree. Every knee shall bow. In that day the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord as the waters cover the sea.

In that day Negro Baptists will march shoulder to shoulder with all the ransomed church of God. Looking forward to that day let us march with the prayer in our hearts and a song on our lips:

God of our weary years, God of our silent tears,  
Thou who hast brought us thus far on the way,  
Thou who has by thy might, led us into the light,  
Keep us forever in the path, we pray."

#### REPORT OF THE TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION

Brother President and Staff Members of this convention and Friends, I your Chairman of transportation bring you this report:

First we have been able to keep the clergy just as it has been for the past three years. That is, you can get a round-trip ticket by using only one clergy. That is if you are going to a religious meeting.

We have not received any complaints from any Clergy Agency. The requirements for ministers' wives, missionaries, have been eased but not changed.

The railroad General Passenger Agent is still urging me to tell you to use the trains more and they can do more for you. You can get Travelers Insurance for any trip even if you go in your car.

#### BUS AND AIR TRAVEL

Buses are giving clergy rates now. We have met in person.

Three General Agents from Air transportation—Eastern, American, and United have discussed the situation and they said when more of our people use the planes they will give us more consideration.

We have a contact man in every state on this commission and we give every general agent his name so they will know who to contact in case of emergency. These members must be approved by the president of the national convention and the president of the state convention.

Yours for a better and more convenient Transportation Service.

Signed, H. W. Stewart, Chairman

#### REPORT OF THE BTU BOARD OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Money Brought forward .....	\$ 8.10
Money received in the last session .....	1,347.58
Expenditures as follows:	
Corresponding Secretary .....	\$ 449.20
Chairman .....	299.46
Board of managers .....	299.46
Board members .....	299.46
	1,347.58
Balance in treasury	8.10
	1,347.58

Dr. L. W. Mingo, Chairman

Dr. W. A. Joshua, Corresponding Secretary

J. I. Jackson, Recording Secretary

#### 13-A—THE CHURCH BY J. C. NICHOLS

##### THE CHURCH

Rev. J. C. Nichols, B.D.

#### I. WHY THE OLD TESTAMENT HAD NO CHURCH

The word church, meaning in the Greek origin an assembly called out by the magistrate or by the legitimate authority, is peculiar to the New Testament and is used to describe the institution created by the Lord Jesus Christ. Of course Jehovah has had faithful servants from the beginning. But as we have seen, the only establishment in the Patriarchal Age was the home, and later the nation developed. While the Jewish economy was religious and reinforced the family against apostasy, it was a state rather than a church. It was the development or the fulfillment of the first promise of Abraham (Gen. 12:13), which was the earthly and temporal (Gal. 4:21-31); and though it had many types of what was to follow, and rang with the prophesy of something better, it was of itself of this world. The church is not Jewish, but Christian, and therefore it is beyond the Old Testament. The Jews understood the symbolical meaning of the law of Moses nor the scriptural message of their prophets. And they expected their Messiah, by genius of organization and ability of leadership, and power of conquest, to throw off the Roman yoke that galled their necks and make their kingdom supreme among other nations.

#### II. WHY THE CHURCH COULD NOT EXIST UNTIL PENTECOST

The church is the actual beginning of the kingdom of heaven

on earth. The individual member is the unit fundamental to any institution, and it was impossible to establish the church till the perfect model for the members had been given. And nothing short of the sinless life of Jesus could serve as this pattern. Unlike other books, the Bible records the imperfections of its heroes, and only in Jesus Christ was its ideal reached. All its other characters are so set in their time that to follow them would mean to go backward, which is impossible. But to respond to the leadership of Christ is to go forward in knowledge and life and to climb upward in hope and aspiration. Neither will it suffice merely to describe the divine standard by rules and commandments, as is seen in the failure of the law of Moses. Men must have the demonstration of the truth and the application of the law and the inspiration of the life to guide them. Moreover, there can be no kingdom without a king. Jesus had pre-eminence, but it was impossible for him to be a king in the flesh because the genius of his kingdom is spiritual. The only regalia He ever wore consisted of a scarlet robe and a crown of thorns and a reed forced upon Him in mockery. (Matt. 27:27-31) But after he had realized the very acme of human life and had conquered death, He set His throne in heaven and created His church on earth by sending His spirit into the hearts of the Twelve on the first Pentecost that followed His resurrection. Before that great and memorable day on which His church was born, neither the prophets (I Peter 1:10-11), nor the apostles (Acts 1:6), nor any other human being understood the real character of His kingdom. The church is the climax of God's plan for this world. It blesses and hallows the home (Eph. 6:1-9) and safeguards and glorifies the nation. It harks backward to primal instinct and forward to holy aspiration, rises above the prejudicial or artificial, or the accidental in society, and gives the heart saneness and sweetness and breath for a great common brotherhood (Gal. 3:28).

### III. THE COST OF THE IDEAL OF THE CHURCH.

But this glorious ideal, our most valuable heritage, came through awful sacrifice, the prophets who gave visions of it lost their lives, the Lord who illustrated its perfection was murdered, the apostles and many others who followed closely in the steps of the Master were slain by the perverse generations in the midst of whom they lived. But the Lord based His church so deeply in the eternal realm that the storms of time can neither move nor shake it. He foreshadowed His foundation in the Old Testament and made His own personal ministry fundamental to His reign in the world. With John the Baptist, and the Twelve and the Seventy He cried out: "Repent for the Kingdom of Heaven is at hand." And He has purchased for us at the price of His own life that which is infinitely worthy of any sacrifice on our part.

The New Testament guides the church both by precept and by example. It is fortunate that we do not have to look forward to some imaginary congregation for our model, but back to the first church in Jerusalem. The apostles themselves were the nucleus of the first assembly of the saints; and it was perfect spiritually, as the first man was perfect physically. Here we find the things in which to continue—the apostles' teaching, fellowship, breaking of bread and prayer (Acts 2:42), the enthusiasm of love that puts earthly treasure at the call of the needy, the power of discipline, and the grace that transforms calamity into missionary endeavor, and sacri-

fices life to extend the kingdom into new places. This church also had mighty power to save the lost in its own community. It won three thousand souls on the first day of its life, and the saved were added to it day by day (Acts 2:47). It had the unity for which the Lord prayed, and it reaped the harvest of His patient sowing.

The church is the mystical body of Christ (Eph. 1:22-23). Having shown men how to live, He gives His spirit to all that accept Him, that they may reproduce His life in the world. And everyone who has not His Spirit is alien to His kingdom, whatever His profession may be (Rom. 8:9).

### IV. THE CHURCH IS FOR THE UNIVERSAL MANIFESTATION OF CHRIST

Surely humanity needs His personal touch, but He could not live always, nor again in the flesh. And when He was a man among men, He was limited by time to about thirty-three years and by space to the land of Canaan. But now that He is in heaven, He can manifest Himself whenever and where ever He has faithful disciples. And this is the primary purpose of the church. It is the duty of those who believe in Him, in every community, however small in number, to band themselves together, to create an atmosphere in which they can grow in His grace and knowledge (II Peter 3:18), and to develop power by the union of their strength, under the blessing of the Holy Spirit, to save the lost.

### V. THE CHURCH PARALYZED BY NEGLECT AND SCHISM

Many a congregation is powerless because its members neglect the study of the word of God, the earnestness of prayer, the grace of giving, the culture of worship and the ministration of the gospel. They make no serious attempt to live like the Lord Jesus Christ. The spirit of the world dominates them. Besides, false doctrines have crept in, and the church has been rent assunder. Not satisfied with the simple faith of the New Testament, ambitious leaders have written their own formulation as creed. And the Lord Jesus Christ has been displaced in the name of His church that a method of an ordinance or a polity or a man might be honored. Thus confusion and strife are engendered in every place and the church is well nigh paralyzed.

### VI. THE ONLY CURE FOR THIS PARALYSIS

The only remedy for this deplorable condition is to burn the creed that men have written (they would give more light in "conflagration" than they ever gave in "propagation"), or let them drop out of sight as relics of the troubled past, avoid sunscriptural teaching as the poison of Satan, let the New Testament interpret itself, have no test of church fellowship but the divine creed, that Jesus is the Christ, the Son of the living God, and obedience to him, and honor Him only in the name of His body. When primitive Christianity is restored in doctrine and in practice, the church will be efficient in the Lord's work where ever it exists, as it was originally in Jerusalem. It seems that the devil is trying to destroy the people of Christ according to His own principle that no kingdom can stand divided against itself. And that the church has survived the stagnation of indifference and the shame of division is proof of its divinity. Only the great physician can save the paralyzed from death.

If the church will honor the Lord above all men, she shall yet recover her strength and vanish every enemy.

#### VII. THE CHURCH ORGANIZED FOR CARE AND CONQUEST

The church is simply organized. Indeed it may exist without any organization at all. But the care of the members and the conquest of its territory require certain functions. The first church had the direct counsel of the apostles till its members acted on the legions surrounded Jerusalem and threatened to destroy all its inhabitants. The twelve themselves served this church "in prayer" and in the ministry of the Word. (Acts 8:1-8) And when the necessity arose for a different kind of service, disposing the bounty of the church to those in need, the apostles refused to neglect their peculiar work and the most important service of the church for which nobody else was qualified at that time, called the congregation together and advised that seven competent brethren be selected whom they might appoint over that business. And the brethren who serve the church in this, or similar capacity, are commonly called deacons (Phil. 1:1, I Tim. 3:8-13); while those who look after the spiritual interests of the church are designated as elders (I Tim. 5:17, I Peter 5:14), bishops (Acts 20:28), pastors (Eph. 4:11), teachers (I Cor. 12:28, I Tim. 5:17) or ministers (I Cor. 3:5); and those who like Timothy and Titus, "set in order the things that are wanting," and preach the gospel to sinners, are termed evangelists (Eph. 4:1) and this plain organization is purely congregational and articulates with the simple needs of the church, which are to develop the (?) and save the lost. The New Testament knows no ecclesiastical authority aside from Christ and His apostles, under whom each church is supreme in its own affairs. But office is not at all essential to service. Every member of the church should be the servant of his brethren, and the savior of sinners. All must help in the finances of the church, visit the sick, encourage the weak, stir up the negligent, bless the faithful, attend the regular sessions and preach the gospel both by word of mouth and act of life. There is much that the good women can do, and they are quick to do it in every congregation. In these modern days we have the Bible School, in which every teacher is a pastor of the class.

#### VIII. THE PROPER DIVISION OF LABOR

The chief function of him who is called pastor or minister is to "labor in the Word and in teaching" (I Tim. 5:17); and no church can make its preacher "serve tables" or load him down with all the business affairs of the congregation, or deprive him of sufficient time for study, meditation and prayer, without working irreparable injury to its own life. The congestion in one man of responsibility for the work of the officers and the members of the church has made many a poor preacher and many a sorry congregation. There is one standard of life for all Christians, which is detailed for bishops and deacons to make them models for the other members of the church (I Tim. 3:1-12). And it is obligatory on every one who accepts Christ to serve Him with his best gifts, whether they be to preach, or to minister, or to teach, or to exhort, or to give, or to rule, or to show mercy (Rom. 12:3-8).

#### IX. THE SAVED ARE BORN, NOT JOINED INTO THE CHURCH

The church is the Mother of all living. Christ reaches sinners with the gospel through the church. And every one that hears and believes and obeys the gospel is saved, and the Lord adds him to the church (Acts 2:47). The terms of pardon—faith in Jesus as the Son of God (Acts 18:31-33), repentance of sin (Acts 2:38), confession of the Christ (Matt. 20:32-33; Rom. 10:9-10), and baptism (Acts 2:38; 22:16)—are also the conditions of admission into the church. The process by which he becomes a member of the Church of Christ is one and the same (Rom. 15:7). People do not join the church. They obey the gospel and the Lord sets them in the body (I Cor. 12:18). We "join the church" only in the sense of identifying ourselves with an organized body of believers, and this every Christian should be glad to do. The Church, therefore, includes all Christians, or penitent believers, in Jesus Christ. But the church is changed with the responsibility of the Great Commission, which passes from generation to generation (II Tim. 2:2), and is love sinners as Jesus did and bring them to Him and to say that any can be saved without the church is to say one can be born without a mother. Yet no church can bring forth spiritual children save by travail of soul on the part of its members (Isa. 66:7-8).

#### X. THE GLORIOUS SERVICE OF THE CHURCH

The church also protects nations, preserves society, creates civilization and makes communities fit places in which to live. He is an unworthy citizen who withholds support, or gives meagerly or niggardly to the church, and more as if he is wealthy or owns property; and it might open his eyes and break his heart if the good influences of the church could be withdrawn long enough for his possessions to deteriorate in value. The church is the Army of God. But like her great Captain, she fights only sin and the devil and sacrifices herself to save the world. To the church Jesus bequeathed His fountain of Benevolence for distribution to all men, without money and without price. And the fraternal orders that have grown up in her shadow, or thrived in her atmosphere, or symptoms of a confused age, and that limit their beneficence, to their own narrow circles, shall cease to be. But the church shall continue forever. The church is the only organization that has the virility to live and to grow by freewill offerings. And like her Lord, she is no respecter of persons, but ready to bless and to serve all. Only the church can safely guide the innate religious impulse or satisfy the yearning of the human spirit, and this she can do because she is not of this world. Earth is our heater; but both our head, Jesus Christ, and Supreme Court, the apostles, whose will and decision abide in the eternal record, and our departed brethren are in heaven.

The church is the most wonderful of institutions. It reaches back in its foundation, to the prophets, and to the apostles and Jesus Christ is its cornerstone (Eph. 2:19-22; Luke 20:17), and it is built upon the solid rock of eternal truth.

#### XI. THE DOCTRINE AND THE OPERATIONS OF THE CHURCH

Anxious to conserve its doctrine, which is neither old nor new, but timeless, and not always able to disengage its authoritative teaching from the circumstances in which it originated, the church has not been equal to the world in the wisdom of its operations.

Yet the church has succeeded marvelously in spite of the dull instruments and clumsy apparatus with which it has done its work. The reluctance to allow splendid musical instruments in the public worship because the world used them has been overcome.

It cannot but deepen the impression and heighten the effect to reach the mind and heart through both the eye and ear. With up-to-date methods and adequate publicity such as Jesus used to get the attention of the people (Luke 10:1), the church can greatly multiply. What we need is not more machinery but more life. Jesus was an inspirer rather than an organizer. Let the church publish His Glory and Joy, and conquer the world in His name.

#### REPORT OF THE COMMISSION OF SOCIAL JUSTICE

Bro. President, messengers of the National Baptist Convention of America, since we met a year ago we have observed the growing impact of the civil rights revolution that is in process throughout our nation. In some sections of our nation the explosive and violent nature of this civil rights revolution has brought suffering and death to both black and white citizens. No section of our nation has remained unaffected by the moral impact of this civil rights revolution. Our nation is giving birth to new patterns in race relations. We are in the process of creating a new image of American democracy. Although the civil rights revolution has uncovered enemies of the Negro who occupy high places, we have also observed on the front lines of this civil rights battle, new friends. The centennial of the emancipation of the Negro has recorded events that are signs of the beginning of a new day, not only for Negro Americans, but for all Americans.

The urgent demands of this hour call for the most prayerful consideration on the part of men and women who are committed to the Christian faith and the leadership of Baptist churches throughout this nation. We are required to reflect in our leadership the ability to guide the social forces now expressed in a variety of ways toward the fulfillment of that objective that has been, from the beginning, the concern of the mission and message of the church. The events that have taken place in the civil rights revolution are not secondary, but are of primary significance. We are beholding a "new thing" that could not have been predicted nor started by the most capable leadership. As the account of Jeremiah tells us, God is doing a new thing. We cannot but declare that God is at work in our nation. God has heard the cries of his children and has come down to deliver them.

The central issue in this civil rights revolution is justice. In a recent speech by President Kennedy, he made it clear how the Negro is compelled to live in America. "The Negro baby born in America today, regardless of the section or the state in which he is born, has about one-half as much chance of completing high school as a white baby, born in the same place, on the same day; one-third as much chance of becoming a professional man; twice as much chance of becoming unemployed; about one-seventh as much chance of earning \$10,000 a year; a life expectancy which is seven years shorter and the prospects of earning only half as much." The label of a Negro is the label of a condition as well as a race. This condition can not, and must not continue to exist in our nation. We are called in the name of justice to assume responsibility for the elimination of these conditions in our nation.

Let every man understand that the civil rights revolution is dealing with issues that can be identified in the daily life of the Negro citizen. Here are the hard facts. It is reported that in 1947 the unemployment rate for whites was 3.3 per cent, for non-whites 55.4 per cent. In 1963 the relative rates are 5.8 for whites, 11.7 for non-whites. In 1948, the median family income for non-whites was \$1,788, or 53.4 per cent of the median income for white families, which was \$3,310. In 1961, the median income for non-white families was \$3,191, and remains at 53.4 per cent of the median income for white families, \$5,981. Should we examine the employment and earning pattern of white and non-whites we would discover that non-whites are concentrated in the low paid occupations; non-whites earn less than whites with the same schooling; non-whites are paid less when they do the same work as whites. These are the hard tangible facts of our nation that serves to feed the unrest of the Negro. Apart from these tangibles are the many intangibles that can be associated with the civil rights revolution.

In consideration of the events associated with the "tragic fact of racial prejudice, discrimination and segregation in our society," the National Council of Churches, the Synagogue Council of America, and the National Catholic Welfare Conference served as conveners of the National Conference on Religion and Race. The National Conference on Religion and Race represents, for the first time in the United States, the formal cooperation of our major faith bodies on a common moral and social problem. This meeting which was called January 14-17, 1963 for Chicago, Illinois was a historic meeting. The meeting in session was composed of 657 delegates with 500 observers. The purpose of the conference was to "examine the role of religious institutions in race relations, and then move on to propose and inspire renewed action, and interreligious projects to increase the leadership of religion in ending racial discrimination in the United States." It is the opinion of your chairman that this meeting has provided a national climate in which there is being expressed a more militant concern on the part of religious leadership in the problem of race in our nation. We were happy to have had the opportunity as chairman of the Commission on Social Justice to participate in this meeting. Let us pray for the religious organizations.

There is a great need to recognize the theological implications of race relations. There has been a reluctance on the part of churches throughout this nation to regard the oppressive measures of segregation, as sin. Many church laymen as well as ministers have taken public positions as segregationist without understanding their position as being in conflict with the life and teachings of Jesus Christ. Many prominent leaders in the church have maintained their positions and prestige while advocating the violation of human rights so clearly reflected in the pattern of race segregation as practiced in our nation, is a sin.

In response to the urgent demand for a remedy to the "rising tide of discontent" President Kennedy has proposed Federal legislative action. It is reported that the program set forth by President Kennedy has these main provisions:

- (1) A guarantee of equal access to all public facilities—hotels, restaurants, retail stores and the like.
- (2) Authority for the Attorney General to sue against school segregation when those affected make written complaint and cannot afford the expense of suing or fear reprisals. President law al-

lows such intervention only in cases involving voting rights.

(3) A broad attack on job discrimination, including \$400,000,000 in new money for vocational and literacy training and intensified effort to eliminate discrimination by Federal contractors.

It is apparent to all who have followed the action of our Congress, in issues of civil rights, that the proposals of the President will be met by a Southern Filibuster. Those who have achieved their positions in the Congress as the product of segregation will do all in their power to maintain segregation and the injustice that accompany it. There must be an awareness on the part of every friend of freedom, that the welfare of our country is being threatened by the irresponsible action of Southern congressmen to kill or weaken civil rights legislation proposed by President Kennedy. We must not be caught in the trap of voluntary integration programs at the expense of legal action.

It is apparent to any observer of the events taking place in our nation in response to the issues of civil rights that we are engaged in an effort that will require tireless devotion to the cause of justice and human rights. The mass march on Washington, D.C. that occurred on August 28th cannot be regarded as the climax of a long journey, but must be viewed as a point of renewal, as a fellowship of witnesses, as a sign of commitment and dedication. We must be prepared, in the future, to reflect in our actions, new dimensions of thought and courage, for the nearer we get to our goal of freedom—the greater the resistance. We cannot compromise the future of our children with the acceptance of minor changes that fail to open the door to full and first class citizenship in our nation. Our cause is a just cause. We are simply calling upon America to be America. Our action affirms the fact that the American Negro has embraced the American dream.

The events that engage our interest are calling us to specific tasks. We recognized that one of the important jobs that we must perform is that of increased voter registration on the part of Negro citizens. Special consideration for voter registration must be given to the South. It can be noted that the per cent of registered Negroes of voting age in eleven Southern states is as follows:

Texas	27%
Louisiana	27.8%
Arkansas	34%
Tennessee	45.8%
Virginia	23.9%
Mississippi	5.3%
Alabama	13.4%
Georgia	26.8%
North Carolina	35.9%
South Carolina	22.9%
Florida	30.2%

Effective work in the area of voter registration is being carried out by the Voter Education project. The Voter Education Project carries on its work in the eleven southern states, and serves primarily as a research program designed to develop educational programs which will be most effective in providing voters with the knowledge and will to register. The progress that has been made by those who are active in this work has met, in some areas, stubborn resistance. This task must be performed and the experience of the past teaches us that full time leadership is especially needed in this area.

We would like at this point to make the following recommendations in reference to the issues presented:

(1) We recommend that the members of the National Baptist Convention of America address their senators and representatives with the interest of their community in the passage of civil rights legislation and of our concern for job opportunities for all Americans.

(2) We further recommend that a telegram carrying the signature of the President of the National Baptist Convention of America be addressed to President Kennedy commending him for his leadership in the area of civil rights.

(3) We urge the support of the Voter Education Project and recommend that the members of the National Baptist Convention of America observe the month of January in raising funds to assist in work of voter registration, in cooperation with the leadership offered by the Commission on Social Justice of the National Baptist Convention.

(4) May we further recommend that the National Baptist Convention of America assembled in the 83rd Annual Session in Dallas, Texas go on record, commending the efforts of Negroes and whites, both in the North and the South, who have exposed both life and property to violent attacks for their courageous effort in behalf of freedom and first class citizenship for the American Negro.

This is a great day—it is a great day to be counted as one numbered among those who are marching under God's orders. God is doing a new thing. No more will the laws of justice be written on record books of our nation. No longer will human rights be guaranteed solely on the law books of our land, for God is doing a new thing. He is writing his will on the hearts of men—on the hearts of flesh. God is doing a new thing. I hear new songs—"We'll Overcome."

#### THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION OF THE JUNIOR WOMEN'S AUXILIARY

Dallas, Texas  
September 4, 1963

The Thirty-third Annual Session of the Junior Women's Auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention of America, held at Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. B. F. Briggs, host pastor. Theme: "New Frontiers with Christ in Front."

Convention opened at 5:45 a.m., with sunrise service conducted by Mrs. Lolene Robinson, chairman of Bible Teacher's Committee. Her committee along with her conducted the meeting, using as their theme—"The Bible is the Principle Factor in this Disturbed World." Sermon by Rev. J. S. Coleman, Tex., alternate, Rev. Dave Snowden, La. Spiritual feast at this one hour, "Stewardship of Giving."

**HIGHLIGHTS:** Give to the world the best you have, and the best will come back to you. God will not bless you, if you give only, because someone else has given, but give willingly as God has prospered you. We must honor God first of everything. Let us not rob God, but seek ye first the Kingdom. "Stewardship of Time..." We are stewards of time. Remember all belongs to God, because all time belong to Him. Give everyday to time. Ye are not your own, but we belong to the Lord; He who surrenders the most to God.

will receive most from Him. Use all you have for God, try yielding all of your personality, and all of everything will go with it. "Stewardship of Talent . . . When God gives you a talent, use what you have, for God did not give everyone the same talent. We must give an account of our stewardship whatever it might be."

Amount raised at this workshop—\$36.04.

Song, Draw Me Nearer. Report by secretary. Our president presented Mrs. Annie Galloway of La., who is serving as chairman of Missionary workshop. At this period, chairman of Evangelism came forward. Song, Down at the Cross. Scripture lesson read in our hearing, Psalm 111:5. Chain of prayers were offered by committee, Ethel Moseley, vice chairman. A lesson on Evangelism was read to us by chairman, advising us as Evangelist, we must be able to tell the world about this Christ. The roll was called by States who marched in singing the song of their state and presenting their offering. Total offering \$77.45.

Remarks by president: no whispering, keep everything nice, and be kind and sympathetic to each other, at all times.

Each worker was given a color of paper, according to what category you served in your church, different songs at this time were sung together. Then roll call of Official Staff, Finance committee and chairman of State, District, Local Junior Missions, YWA's and personal enrollment.

After this business period, our president introduced Mrs. Lorene Thomas, Arizona. Theme "New Frontiers with Christ in Front." Scripture reference, St. John 4:35.

HIGHLIGHTS: Not so much talking but doing. New frontiers for Christian action is a challenge. Think of new nations coming into their own. Some have never had this Christian frontier. This is a challenge. The American way of living is a Democracy way of living. Ask yourself, do we want it? Are we willing to work for this new frontier, if so, we must put Christ in front. It is everyone's responsibility to help free our world of this meaningless, for God created man; God is no respecter of person; Christ died for all; Christ said thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself; Christian love has been exemplified by our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. It was not the nails that held him to the cross, it was love for you and I. True Christians are brothers in Christ; Everyone and everything must be accounted to Christ. These are Christian principles. We are asking His guidance to give us equal rights in this Christian frontier, and He will give it to us if we are humble.

Mrs. Douglas of Oregon, brought to us a very fine Bible lesson, subject: Victory through Christ, the only way we can make it is to take Christ. Scripture references, Joshua 9:1-9.

HIGHLIGHTS: We must do God's business in His way, not our way, for His way is not our way. Just remember, whatever your problem might be, "God will take care of you." Just trust and obey. This lesson was beautifully taught and enjoyed by all. Song, God is still on the Throne. Remarks by Rev. Charles Glover. Solo, Jesus keep me near the Cross, which electrified the convention. After some very fine, and helpful remarks by our president, we were dismissed for dinner.

#### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON JOURNAL

Convention opened at 2:45 with the singing of Down at the Cross, led by Mrs. Sweetie Johnson, chairman of the Evangelistic

committee. Scripture reference, 100 Psalm. Prayer by Sis. Ethel Moseley, song, I'm Going Through.

Our vice president, Sarah Adams was in charge. Mrs. Judy A. Young, Texas, presented the Fellowship hour. What a Fellowship was sung. Fellowship scripture by Dorothy Griffin was given in a beautiful poem.

We are fellow workers in the Kingdom—Col. 4:11

We are fellow helpers in the truth—John 3:8

We are fellow citizens with Saints in Heaven—Eph. 2:19.

Fellowship does not necessarily mean Christian fellowship. The fellowship we discussed is Yoke service, as sisters of Christ Jesus, we are in fellowship all over the world. We take more time shirking our duties, than we work. Are we fit workers for his Kingdom? Are we truthful to ourselves than to others?

Our vice president Randolph, presented our national president who gave a wonderful and inspiring message, spiritual and uplifting, which was enjoyed by all. Wonderful music was sung by the music committee, with Mrs. Marens Bell Williams at the organ. Mr. John L. Bayliss of Oklahoma, one of our fine field workers was presented, who has been quite ill, and is ill at the present, made beautiful remarks, and asked for continuation of prayer. A visitor, Mrs. Lula Stewart, La., spoke kindly of our president and was very thankful for the donation that was given Susie West, her daughter that she is putting through college.

6 p.m. to 7 p.m.—Talent hour. Offering \$7.02.

#### EVENING JOURNAL

Meeting opened at 8 o'clock with singing of Pass Me Not. Remarks by Mrs. A. E. Sample, Tex. Scripture references II Solomon 1:13 verse, read by Rev. James B. Daniels, Tex. A fervent prayer, Rev. Tommie Ross, Tex. A beautiful solo rendered by Mrs. Wanda Graves, the Lord's Prayer. Selection by Mt. Moriah Bapt. Church choir, Thy Will Be Done. Mrs. Stewart, president of General Baptist convention, presented Mrs. P. E. Sample, who in return presented, Marvelene Hopkins. Sis. Alvastine Carr, mistress of hour, in her own humble way, extended lovely words of welcome. Mt. Olive Bapt. Church, Ft. Worth, inspired every heart with the singing of two beautiful selections, Walk on by Faith, and God is Real. Welcome at this period was given by Mrs. J. S. Smith, we felt these words were sincere from the heart, and the welcome from these two fine ladies have made us feel not only now are we welcome, but at anytime.

Selections, Somebody's Knocking at your door, and also Hold, Hold the light. Mrs. Amanda Easterling of the American Bapt. State convention extended words of welcome, which we all enjoyed, also kind words of welcome was given to us by Mrs. Ethel Farnell, who also told us some of the things of which Tex. Gen. Baptist represents 36 State Parks, \$4—40 per cent Natural oil, cotton, pecans, pecans. Cotton, principle product. Jesus Christ their Master, winning souls is their task. Sis. Arienne Young of Metropolitan Bapt. Church of Chicago, accepted these very fine words of welcome, and Lillian Williams of Munger Avenue Baptist Church, rendered a solo. Beatitudes, which was enjoyed by all. Offering for evening \$44.86.

Queen Review: Mrs. Lois Allen presented Co-chairman—dramatization—the fullness of time (Freedom march on Sin). Laura Williams, narrator, Mrs. Zenola Long, chairman, Texas. (Demonstra-



tion) Peace, Love and Health. We were admonished to hear these fine remarks on true homes, row to make better homes and societies to live in, by the queen contestants. Several beautiful ladies were presented, Texas, Oklahoma, Kentucky, Tennessee and Mo. Mrs. Ruby Thomas of Kansas City, Mo., won the contest. Dr. J. W. Williams, pastor, St. Stephens is her pastor. Offering, announcement and benediction.

## THURSDAY MORNING JOURNAL

Sunrise service 5:45, conducted by chairman, Mrs. Lolene Robinson, La., of the Bible Teacher's committee. Sermon, Rev. V. L. Maxwell, Dallas, Texas, alternate, Rev. Arthur B. Tiddle Sr., Alabama. Song by music department, More Love to Thee. Prayer, Mrs. Lolene Robinson. Scripture references Matt. 28:20. Religious Education workshop, Mrs. Eula Johnson, Ill., leader. Mrs. Josephine Randolph, first vice president of Ill., brought a beautiful demonstration of using hands. Our chairman Mrs. Johnson in her remarks stated to us, music, home, foreign and education are our main objective. Mrs. Hadcliffe gave some highlights on foreign field work. Sorry, our other representatives were unable to be present.

John 28:21 verse was discussed. Preaching is not the whole answer, we must also teach.

Matt. 28:19-20. We must humble ourselves to do and use our hands. Use your talents for the Lord.

Conferences have been organized, but much work yet to be done. Attend services regularly and read your Bible daily, give time and sacrificial service. After this lovely workshop presented by Mrs. Eula Johnson, a beautiful poem was rendered by Mrs. Ethel Johnson of the music committee, entitled "Send our Youth." Mrs. Marena Bell Williams, accompanied her at the organ. Question and answer period was next in order, led by our buzz leaders that were present and selected by Mrs. Johnson: Mrs. Dunlap, Pierson, Asbury, Smith, Chambers and Long. Ernestine Shaffer served as consultant. Something to remember—Ring door bells ask if Christians, if not Christians, your missionary job is in order for you to do.—Offering \$14.81.

Convention stood singing, Jesus the Light of the World. Our president came forward with timely remarks, then called for treasurer, historian, statisticians and secretary reports. Song, Oh! How I Love Jesus.

Presentation of corresponding secretary, Olivia Harris report was beautiful. Many gifts and telegrams were presented to her by workers of her state and church. Solo: Walk on by Faith, by Francine Reese Morrison; Our Treasurer, R. A. Moore was beautifully presented. These reports were received and adopted as read. Mrs. Blanche Hardiman, our historian's report was adopted with necessary correction. Statistician, Rheba Langhums' fine report was adopted. Mrs. Dunegan chairman of scholarship committee gave remarks. Anna Bell King of Illinois was presented, she being one of G. L. Prince students attending now, Moody Bible Institute, preparing for Christian work. Things to remember suggested by Mrs. King: Prepare your heart; Seek God's Way; Be a do'er and teach; Know the author of the only book (Bible). Mrs. Susie West was then presented from Bishop college, she gave personal thanks for helping her in the training of the Master, closed by saying quote from the Scripture: I can do all things through Jesus Christ. Mrs. Noble was then presented as co-chairman of committee. Song, Glory to His

Name. Announcements and adjournment to meet with the Parent Body for president Pettaway's address.

## AFTERNOON JOURNAL

Convention called to order at 2:30 p.m. by President Williams. Devotionals conducted by Evangelistic comm. Song at the Cross. Scripture reading St. Matt. 5:1-12 verse. Song, Near the Cross. Bible lesson, Mrs. Little Jones, Ky. Subject: Along the Highway of Prayer.

Highlights: God always answers prayer, outlining the story of Hannah, reading scripture references: 1st Sam. 1:13; James 4:3; Isaiah 40:31; Proverbs 4:23. God always answers prayer, letting us know there is power in prayer. Wait on God. Song, Trust in the Lord. Prayer, Ethel Moseley, Tex. Remarks by President Williams. The committees took their various stations for business. Song, Just a Little Talk with Jesus. Divisions, workshop, Mission, YWA's, religious drama, church, missions—home and foreign. Basic thought, our word, God's word. Music-Workshop divisions were called in general assembly at 5:10 o'clock. Song: Draw me Nearer. Each division told of their work. Reports as follows:

—21 present; No. 4, \$3.00; No. 5, \$5.50—present 47; No. 6, \$23.06. No. 1, \$10.54—present 53; No. 2, \$2.30—present 8; No. 3, \$9.57.

Our president commented on these reports and thanked them very much for their co-operation. Mrs. Nash of Panama is serving and brought wonderful greetings to us. We were happy to have her. She mentioned Rev. and Mrs. Nash are there to manifest their love for God, and she said they need Christian education and finance. First they had 70 members now 276—135 every Sunday a.m. Junior Mission organized on April 9. They need our support. Many interesting facts were brought to us. Highest of compliments were given to Dearest and Sweetie Johnson, she was formerly a member of Zion Temple Bapt. Church of Chicago, Ill., Rev. F. D. Johnson, pastor. A love offering was taken for Mrs. Nash. (\$56.00). Announcement of banquet of Brotherhood at Statler's hotel was extended to us by Bro. Brooks, tickets \$8.00. Other announcements and benediction.

Talent hour conducted by Mrs. Hedy Floyd, chairlady. Using the talents of our convention, who wanted to appear, it was very enjoyable.

9:30—Devotion conducted by devotional committee. Music dept. was in charge. Many choirs were presented. Each number was well delivered.

The Rising Star with Mrs. Francine R. Morrison as directress was the honored guest. The Holy Spirit took charge of the whole program. The congregation beautifully accepted this fine program. St. John Baptist choir was also a guest. Master Wayne Harris, the "Wonder Boy" of Texas was marvelous. Several numbers were sung by him. All beautifully rendered, and enjoyed by all. In closing our president told us about a young lady who had lost her personal belongings, and asked for an offering, which was well donated. Remarks by Dr. E. H. Branch and Rev. E. Stovall of Berkeley, Calif. Announcements and benediction.

## FRIDAY MORNING JOURNAL

Sunrise service, Bible teachers committee, Mrs. Lolene Robinson, chairman. Organ music with Mrs. Marena Bell Williams at organ. After soft music, a talk on Juvenile Delinquency, Mrs. Dorothy Randolph, leader. Mrs. Catherine Handsome, recorder, Tex., Alzats

Davis, consultant, N. Jersey, Marjorie Ewell, Evaluator, Tex., a very interesting and well organized program was presented. Scripture references: Genesis 1:28, many helpful examples were given. A beautiful poem was read in hearing, entitled, Take time with children. Highlights: In taking time with children these tools are necessary: Materials of building—nails of gentleness, screws of understanding, lumber of love and bricks of Christ. This workshop was quite interesting, and was closed out by singing, Throw out the Life line. Our Bible teacher, chairman, Sis. Lolene Robinson was presented using as her subject, "Speaking boldly for God." She stated we must grow in grace, knowledge, and we must be brave and confident. Our president then announced the bereavements of some of our workers. Mrs. Preseley, Mrs. King, and Agnes Dean. Song, Blessed Assurance.

Scriptures and thoughts to remember: 2nd Cor. 12:9; II Peter 3:18; Acts 5:29. Speak the truth and you must live it. We must have more love. Lay your all on the altar. Speak boldly for God. Matt. 28:18-20. You must serve. We are co-workers with God. We are the only hands, feet and tongue he has to work with. Let your aim be to serve. John 3:16 I John 3:1. We must have union with God. You must be born again. This is a pre-requisite. Life is grand, life is beautiful for God made it that way, we are responsible for living the way we live. We must be real. Talk to God about your future, and your present. Mrs. Robinson guided by the Holy Spirit put her all-in-all in this fine bible lesson. Song, The Love of God, a beautiful selection was sung by Mrs. Olivia Branch, which again electrified the audience. Mr. Brooks made a plea for the Brotherhood's banquet. Offering taken for our Vice President Randolph who is being elevated. President Williams called for all field workers to come to the platform and make their report, which they did and made fine interesting reports. Master Wayne Harris rendered a beautiful solo, Never Grow Old.

Report of regional conference

Sis. Alma Jordon, California, Lettie Jone, Ky-Tenn., Mary Minnifield, Ala-Florida, and Sweetie Johnson, Ill. Dismissal for lunch.

#### FRIDAY AFTERNOON JOURNAL

Music: Organ prelude. Sweet Hour of Prayer. Evangelistic hour, beautiful. All new workers were presented by President Williams. We were greeted by a large group of workers. We appreciated their presence. The president gave hearty welcome to our workers, and all committees were asked to report.

Mrs. Selma Bennett, chairman of Woman's hour was presented, who gave interesting remarks. Music was then presented by Paradise Mission chorus. Francine Morrison, directress. Selections—Everybody talking about Heaven ain't going there, and Lord make me a Blessing. A Drama "Operation Heart" was presented, which was very touching and helpful. The choir sang several selections out of their hearts. A paper on the church was read giving the vitamins needed for Christians to help them on their way. Worship, Happiness, Music, Spirit of Missions, Education and the main vitamin to sustain all others, love. Song, I'll be Alright.

#### FRIDAY EVENING SESSION

Opening—music committee, song, Near the Cross. The Lord's prayer was then presented in unison. Master Wayne Harris, again

beautifully rendered. There is a Fountain. The meeting was then turned over to the chairman of education, Nellie Griffin, who asked all ministers to come to the platform, including Rev. and Mrs. Nash of Panama. Song then rendered by the Paradise Bapt. Church choir. Scripture references 7 Timothy 1:12. Rev. Charles Glover, Detroit, Michigan, sang Pass Me Not. After some remarks, he presented to us Rev. J. F. Singleton, Ft. Worth, Texas. All stood and sang Amazing Grace. Scripture references 24 Psalms. Highlights: Universal Land-Lord. My Father's Word, He owns this world, and the fullness thereof. Let us not be puffed up with what we have, because everything belongs to God. Rev. Singleton preached a soul stirring message. God was in the midst of us here. Offering \$200.00. Announcements. Rev. Richard Dixon made remarks. Rev. Nash made interesting remarks also, a very valuable remark he made on Salvation, Education without salvation, leads to damnation.

Sunrise Services, Saturday morning, Bible teachers committee, Sis. Lolene Robinson, chairman in charge. Devotionals by convention. Rev. A. Lewis, Toledo, Ohio, alternate, introduced Rev. H. Hurd, Tex. A spiritual feast was given with YWA's in charge. Benediction.

8:30 session opened by singing, What a Fellowship. Scripture references Proverbs 22:1-6. Song, There is a Fountain. Prayer was then offered. Song, Down at the Cross. Mrs. Julia Majors, Okla., chairman made remarks. Mrs. Adams, Dallas, Texas, Mt. Horet Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. Brent, pastor. She presented Miss Doris Adams, soloist: Norma Adams, pianist, daughters of Mrs. Adams, who rendered a beautiful solo. The Creation was given by Alice Nunley, Tex. It was beautifully dramatized by this fine young lady. Mrs. Doris Jean Branch rendered a solo, What a Beautiful City. It was very well done. A lovely reading What Time is It? by Miss Alecia Warren. Solo by Norma Adams. Don't Take away my Jesus. Pageant A Tribute our People, written by Norma Adams, Mt. Horet YWA's. Peoples YWA's gave some very wonderful selections. A reading Don't Quit, Mt. Rose YWA. Tomorrow by Edgar Allen. A solo by Shirley Easley, Okla.

10:00 a.m. to 12:00 p.m., business session. Appointments and final reports. Closing Journal—Sis. Beulah Ward, recording secretary, Mo. Convention song, When We Come to the End of Convention Days, Prayer, Handshaking and benediction.

#### PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

Dallas, Texas

September 4, 1963

To the Official Staff and entire Personnel of our Convention, Delegates, Friends and Visitors.

It thrills my heart today with much ecstasy to greet all of you once again. This most gracious privilege is an edict from the Father above, who loves us one and all. I like the old one hundred which says "Through Many Dangers, toils and snares I have already come, 'twas grace that brought me safe thus far, and grace will lead me on."

As I look about you, I get a retrospective view of our beginning and it should be significant to those of you who have come across the years, and witnessed all the ups and downs. I thank God for all of you who helped to make this an outstanding organization.



It is now serving as a Beacon Light in every hamlet, village and city.

Wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so great cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, let us run with patience the race that is set before us, looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith: who for the joy that was set before Him, endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God.

I thank God, whom I serve from my forefathers with pure conscience that without ceasing, I have remembered of thee in my prayers night and day.

The world's imagination is gripped today by the frontiers of outer space, the new physical realm opening before our scientists and astronauts. However, each of us individually faces another frontier, the uncharted realm of our explored and undeveloped spiritual faculties. Long ago Abram stood at the frontier of Canaan, the Promised Land and God said to him: Get thee out of thy country

From this we will speak to you briefly on "CHRIST CALLS US TO SERVE OUTSIDE THE WALLS." That means from the door-steps of the church, wherever the Spirit directs, for He is the Lord of all life.

God's act of salvation is wrought by Christ and He finished His work outside the walls. The servant is not above His master. In order to receive redemption, we must go where He went outside the walls.

Men build all kinds of walls hoping to guarantee security, and every one of them can bring destruction. A man builds the good walls of his home to shelter tender human love, to shield his child from the wounds of cruelty. But if a youth never breaks out of these walls, love turns to bitterness his home becomes his prison. Man builds good walls to safeguard his standard of living; Tariff walls, exclusive-market walls, immigration walls, and these become the battle lines of history.

The invisible walls of a racially exclusive neighborhood doom our children to one class life, sectional hatred, and finally, together conflict. The walls of the church which shelter some, tragically shut out others. Most good walls that men build for protection become evil walls, sealing destruction. This the impasse of sin. Man's instinct for self preservation is twisted until it becomes self-destruction. Not only do our "good walls" become evil; once they are built, we cannot break out.

Even Paul was trapped within this wall. For the good that I would, I do not . . . and that evil that I would not, that I do. "O wretched man that I am, who shall deliver me from the body of this death?" But Paul had a Savior—I thank God through Jesus brought near in the blood of Christ, reconciling the world unto Christ, our Lord. And now, we, who were once afar off, have been Himself. The essence of reconciliation is to break the walls.

Here is the picture: A home becomes a prison (a woman looking out of the window), children peeping out the door, immigrants going hither and thither, trying to find some place to live: the ghetto to conflict, a group seeking the constitutional rights as a citizen: then the church has closed its doors, a man sitting outside and no body says enter.

Christ made reconciliation real. Christ broke through the walls of narrow family exclusiveness. The message came to Him that your kindreds are in search of Thee. He said discreetly: "My mother and brothers are those who hear the word of God and act. Christ breached the wall of religious exclusiveness for He was a friend of tax-gatherers and sinners.

Christ destroyed those impersonal walls created by the societies of man and the circumstances of life . . . the walls of hunger and want. "As ye did it to the least of my brethren you did it to me.

Christ tore down the walls of personal sin and moral break down, our sins are forgiven you.

We must take the message outside the walls of the churches to the people on the door-steps. We urge you to mobilize and organize yourselves for the work outside. Build on the man in the pew, not on the man in the pulpit. One minister said, that the church where Charles Spurgeon, one of the greatest preachers of his age, addressed 10,000 people every 75 years ago, but when this man visited this same church sometime ago they only had 20 members at service. A church can die, Christian witness can die and a Christian civilization can die declared the preacher.

Women, I admonish you in the name of the Christ to go outside the walls of the church and render service for the master. Don't think in terms of dollars and cents, but the saving of souls is our supreme task.

#### CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IS COSTLY

Nine billion dollars will be spent annually in the United States by 1970 on college education. In the future everyone who expects to amount to anything will need more education.

What does education cost? Very few schools will enroll students for \$1,000.00 a year; the average cost \$1,600.00. Of course by 1965 this will be doubled. But you must quit your employment in order to take advantage of the opportunity. The trick seems to be, quit your work and increase your indebtedness by going to college. If you missed your education when you were young, this problem of expensive education becomes great.

Many feel they are called into Christian work, but Christian work requires specialized education. Some answer the call without education and God is a wonderful helper, but only a few of these succeed. More often they are unable to cope with the problems, and begin to blame God for their own failure and cannot stick out. They do not produce souls. Any Christian worker who can pass the supreme test of producing converts to Jesus Christ will be outstanding on any field. He will be very obvious. He will stand out like a sore thumb.

Those of you who are aspiring to work at Home or on Foreign Field, prepare yourself spiritually, intellectually with specialization that you will be able to cope with today's needs.

#### INTO TOMORROW

One beautiful afternoon seated on the shore of Green Lake watching the turbulent waves on the rippling waters, I tried to envision the future of our great convention. I can see every woman worshipping, working and witnessing. Our growth has been tremendous, but we must not become complacent, thinking our job

is finished, for I am here to tell you that it has just begun. I made several visits this year and made a close observation of the work. The fields are really ripe and ready for harvest, but the laborers are few. There was nothing to be seen that we could point to with pride of what we are doing. Nothing concrete. We are majoring in fine programs and all that goes with it. We are missing the mark.

We are in the fields of Missions, Christian Education and Juvenile Delinquency. Why can't we broaden our horizon in these three aspects?

I envision Mission Centers, Homes for delinquent boys and girls, and the skidrow, convalescent homes for the aged and the building completed in Panama, Christian Education Classes. All of this being done under the auspices of the Junior Women's Convention.

The future beckons us to reach out and go forward. This ensuing year can be the greatest if we would only see the purpose for which we were organized. Let us stop joyfully, with hope and high courage with a deeper dedication to the cause of world's mission.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend that the Regional Conference would set up Evangelistic Services outside of the walls. Appoint efficient workers to conduct work shops. Encourage participation, good singing and good teaching.

In view of the fact, we are embracing a new look, I further, recommend a committee be appointed to work out a new system of finance in our convention.

Our Field Workers' set up have become out molded. I recommend a change.

#### CLOSING

Behind the face of a clock are the WORKS, the mechanics, or WORKS, and the wheels cannot do the job alone, the structure of the wheels that make it run. Behind the FACE of our organization we also, find the mechanics or WORKS, and the wheels that make them run. You are here today because you are a "wheel" in some women's society. You are a "wheel" not to RUN the society, but to help make it run. Because a wheel cannot do the job alone, the structure of our societies includes five divisions, and requires the dedicated cooperative work of the wheels in each division to keep the mechanics in good running order. We need the best efforts in every area of work to keep us "ticking." One little part not doing its job, can slow us down and keep us from fulfilling our purpose.

The parts of a clock must be kept clean, well oiled, unbroken and in good repair. This is largely the responsibility of the President. Christ is our MAIN SPRING and Prayer, our BALANCE WHEEL. This is something that we as Presidents and Circle Chairmen must keep uppermost in our minds and hearts. In order to do our best in leading other women, we must grow in personal devotion to Him. Last year we had LOVE as our theme. I wonder what we really did with Love. It is not something we can turn off and on from one year to the next as we change our themes. We need more love this year if we were to "Crown Him Lord of All," in all areas of our lives. As leaders in our women's work, we need most of all to Love, to experience Christ's love in our lives, to live close

Some of the early clock makers were much more interested in to Him, and only then can we lead others to Him.

making complicated clocks that moved figures and performed other tasks than TELLING TIME. Is this ever true in our women's Societies? What are some of the other tasks that may steal into a well oiled Women's Society? Just as a clock needs regular and thorough cleaning, so do we, in our societies need to take a new look, make a re-evaluation of our motives as they relate to our purpose, and we as presidents are responsible for this.

Another 'weighty' concern of many presidents is that we spare too much time in our division and committee meeting. We are overburdened with plans and details to carry out these plans. Many of us can't find time to put our plans into action. How many of us have said, "I spend most of my time at church?" We must not be guilty of keeping Christ inside the walls of our churches. Christ in His Great Commission, did not say, "Go down to the corner of State and Main St. and preach to the people inside of the First Baptist Church." He said, "Go ye into all the world"—into all areas of life. We do need organization to carry out this commission, but we must avoid being over-organized, being too busy with business. We must not be in such a haste to get to a publicity committee meeting at Jane's house that we haven't time to show Love to our neighbor who is ill, or the rejected child on the street corner. Our "Works" are important only as they led us to ACTION.

What time is it? We live in a world of tension and greed, of hate and fear, a world of satellites, of atomic and nuclear experiment. Christ came into this world to set us free to LOVE. His coming changed the balance of power between love and hate. Love and Power to change lives.

What time is it? It is time for the Junior Women to awaken, to remind themselves that their "Priceless Heirloom" will remain a precious treasure only to the degree that dedicated officers and chairmen work together to make it TICK, to fulfill its purpose to TELL God's Love.

Perhaps you have noticed by now that something is wrong with our clock. (Clock should not be running) It looks good,—its face, its work, its hands are all apparently in good running order—BUT IT JUST STANDS THERE, PROUDLY ON ITS OWN, and that's just the trouble.

No clock can stand proudly on its own. Every clock is dependent on something or something bigger and beyond itself to wind it up, or plug it in, to start it going, and keep it running.

In these times of changes, many leaders are instinctively sensing something is wrong. That something is missing in our women's work. We are concerned deeply concerned. While we've been persueing and persued by the job—encouraged and discouraged, overwhelmed with machinery and disheartened with results, always analyzing and reanalyzing, we've concluded that our set-up is just about perfect, our organization, methods and helps from the National leave nothing to be desired. Our methods and Mechanics are good.

But just as Philosophy, intelligence, and Liberal Culture could not save Greece and Rome from a downward plunge. Methods and Mechanics cannot save our Women's work.

Yet it is in this realm that we live too much of the time. We are striving outward growth and perfection in organization, often overlooking the fact that what we really need is simplicity, calm-

ness and warmth of bearing that stem from being close to Jesus. We are like the clock—standing proudly on our own—forgetting that we are wholly dependent on another, and that we just can't run without Him.

Samuel Shoemaker says, "What we are feeling for, imagining, longing for, really praying for is a world wide awakening under the power of the Holy Spirit. This alone would be great enough to meet our needs, to use our resources and incorporate our little personal store of faith in a movement greater than anything the world has ever seen. I can not but believe that this is what God would like to send upon us. The lack must lie, not in his intentions but in our vision, dedication and passion. If more of us really cared and prayed, this just might happen."

Once China built a wall. She lived behind it laughing at her enemies. She felt secure. But soon an invader came from the north, and three times China found the enemy within her walls. The enemy did not storm the walls, nor encompass them, nor break them down. The enemy just bribed the Gatekeepers.

We women are the gatekeepers of spiritual values, and we know it. There is no decline in the ethics, integrity and morals of a nation as long as the women keep the gates; and just so there is no decline in the content, and effectiveness of service within the Christian Church as long as its women keep the gates, and are themselves dedicated Channels of the HOLY SPIRIT. Have we leaders been bribed by the Infinitesimal? ARE WE TRYING TO STAND PROUDLY ON OUR OWN? WE KNOW THAT WE ARE UTTERLY DEPENDENT ON HIM. We know that the need for our women's work is an awakening under the power of the Holy Spirit.

We know that there must be full surrender, and obedience to His word Sacrificial Giving and Forgiving.

What we DON'T know, is that we've got to talk about these things, emphasize them, and share them as did the early church in our meetings with counterparts, at conferences. Sharing our Great Need of Him Together, confessing our sins and weaknesses one to another—sharing problems, anxieties, seeking His solution.

In groups together, convening renewed Dedication to Him. Silently praying each in her own heart, but united in our plea for a visitation of the Holy Spirit upon our women and our work.

This was the secret of the early church—and there is no other way out of the stalemate that exists.

This could be our secret also. If more of us really cared and prayed, things will happen. Our clock must be kept running by the Creator.

WE CANNOT DO IT OURSELVES.

Your President,  
(Mrs.) Hattie L. E. Williams

#### JOURNAL OF THE SENIOR WOMAN'S AUXILIARY OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION

Dallas, Texas—September 4-8, 1963

#### OFFICERS

President ..... Dr. M. A. B. Fuller

Vice President .....	Mrs. Anna Washington
Second Vice President .....	Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson
Recording Secretary .....	Mrs. J. L. Harding
Assistant Secretary .....	Mrs. Lannie H. Mingo
Corresponding Secretary .....	Mrs. Eva Ball White
Treasurer .....	Mrs. E. Dukes
Chorister .....	Miss Freddie Lee Kirby
Historian .....	Mrs. D. L. Wells
Statistician .....	Mrs. R. L. Jacobs
Study Course Teacher .....	Mrs. P. M. Thomas

#### FIELD MISSIONARIES

Mrs. J. P. Reeder	Mrs. Alice Simms
Mrs. E. J. Morgan	Mrs. Virgin Edwards
Mrs. Annie J. Dukes	Mrs. Mary Q. Fountain

#### PROCEEDINGS

GENERAL THEME: "New Frontiers with Christ in Front"

Theme Song: "My Hope is Built on Nothing Less"

WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 4, 1963—Morning Session

The Sixty-third Annual Session of the Woman's Auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention assembled in the Mt. Horeb Baptist Church; Dallas, Texas, Dr. W. S. Brent, pastor.

The president, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller of Austin, Texas was present and called the session to order promptly at 9:00 o'clock. Vice President Anna Washington of Indianapolis, Indiana, presiding. The music department led the devotion, Sisters Emma Glover of Chicago, Illinois and Lettie G. Erby of Texas. The missionary study course teacher, Sister P. M. Thomas of Birmingham, Alabama, presented the closing chapter of the book, "The Larger Stewardship by Charles A. Cook.

The general theme of the convention "New Frontiers with Christ in Front" was presented by Sister Helen Martin of Louisville, Kentucky. She used for the scripture basis Hebrews 7:25. This was followed by a Symposium: "The Mission of the Church: In the District, State and Nation." Sister Emma Glover, Chicago, Illinois; T. G. Slaughter, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; J. L. Bradley, Birmingham, Alabama. Presented these answers, What the Mission of the Church is; How it is to be carried out; and by whom. The speakers reminded us of the Urgency of the mission, the weight of it's responsibility, and the extended field of operation. The closing thought, Man's importance in the promotion of world mission. Following this Vice President Washington called for official greetings, officers and field secretaries reported; letters were read from Secretary J. L. Harding and chorister Freddie Lee Kirby who were absent because of illness, President Fuller ask the convention to stand in prayer for their recovery. Speaking to these reports was Sister E. Duke of Bogalusa, Louisiana.

Sister Belle E. Hendon was presented and 18 state presidents answered the first call. Sister Hattie McCray of St. Louis, Missouri was the speaker, using the subject, "Togetherness." Closing meditation, "I need Thee every hour."—Adjournment.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

The music department led the convention in singing, "Near

the Cross," "Pass me not O' gentle Saviour," at the close of the song service; Dr. Fuller presented the Reverend T. B. Hendon, Secretary of the Home Mission Board of the National Baptist Convention. He told of the need of our continued efforts for this board. He thanked the president and women for their support during the year.

Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Cor. Secretary of the Educational Board, spoke of the importance of our church related schools and their needs. Pamphlets containing a list of schools and their locations, that are supported by our Convention were distributed. Following this an offering for missions was given. Prayer was given by Sister Fannie C. Thompson, second vice president of the Women's Auxiliary.

A presentation was given President Fuller by Sister Sarah Jackson of Montgomery, Alabama. An offering for charity was given. A period for enrolling was allowed; flashes of information was given—Adjournment.

#### EVENING SESSION

The evening session of the convention was opened promptly at 7:30 o'clock. Song service by the music department, Sister Emma Glover and L. E. Erby directing, Gladys White Davis of Baltimore, Md. at the organ, hymns used: "Glory to His name," "Blessed be the name of the Lord," "Steal away to Jesus." This being host night, President Fuller presented the presidents of the Texas conventions. Sisters P. S. Wilkerson, president of American Baptist state convention of Texas and O. S. Barnes, president of General Baptist Convention of Texas Woman's Auxiliary.

"God has the Key," was read by Sister P. S. Wilkerson, following this a musical reading, "A sinner like me," a trio, "The love of God," Sister O. S. Barnes presented Sister Agnes Foster, who read "Texas on the March"; solo "Sunrise Tomorrow" was sung by Sister Taylor of San Antonio, Texas. These numbers were dedicated to President Fuller. The welcome march was led by the two Texas state presidents.

The response of the convention led by Sister Belle E. Hendon of Chicago, president of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Baptist State Missionary and Educational Convention of Illinois. The closing thought was led by President Fuller.

#### THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 5—Morning Session

The session was opened by the music department, at the piano was Sister L. E. Erby, Sister Emma Glover, directing. Opening hymn, "Sweet Hour of Prayer"; "Just a Closer Walk with Thee." Prayer was given by Sister Sallie Baker of Illinois. The supplement book for 1964 study course, "Helping others to become Christian," by Rolland Q. Leavell was presented by Sister P. M. Thomas. The music department led the convention in singing "Have a little talk with Jesus," the recommendations committee reported, the executive board was called to meet at the close of the afternoon session. Within the hour of the time scheduled for the annual address of the general president, Dr. C. D. Pettaway of Little Rock, Arkansas; President Fuller announced cars available to convey members to the auditorium, the session stood adjourned.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

At 2:00 p.m. the session was opened by the music department. Sister Leola Alexander at the piano, Sister Emma Glover directing. Prayer was given by the Reverend Charles Glover of Detroit, Michigan. President Anna Washington of Ind., presiding. The report of local societies was presented. The committee on Alcoholic Anonymous was called. The report was given by Sister J. J. Hayden of Texas, the Reverend R. L. Taylor of Texas gave the message, subject: "Coming to terms with the problem of Alcoholism." This was developed as follows: What is an Alcoholic? How to identify an Alcoholic? Steps in helping an Alcoholic. The hymn "Yield not to Temptation" was sung. The Committee on Temperance reported; Sister Wm. Johnson pleaded with the women to investigate stores and other places of business before sending their children into them. Miss Willa Thomas of the children's department announced the assortment of material the department had for workers with children.

The Nurses Committee reported; Ministers' Wives reported. Sister Otameise Lemons of Kansas City, Missouri, spoke from the subject; Christian Home our Immediate Task. This was followed by the Mother's Union report, Sister Anna Holmes of Chicago, Illinois, spoke from the subject, The need for more Christian Homes. As these subjects were linked to the General Theme, New Frontiers with Christ in front in the Home. After listening to these speakers, who were most impressive, one was left with a disturbing thought am I neglecting a most pressing need? The Gleaners, Field Secretaries, and Christian Birthday councils reported. Musical Benediction.

#### THURSDAY EVENING SESSION

The session was opened by the music department at 7:00 o'clock at the piano was Sister L. E. Erby, Sisters Alice Simms, Emma Glover directing. Hymns, "There is a fountain," "Must Jesus bear the Cross Alone." Sister Elnora Wayne of Seattle, Washington spoke from the subject: The local society a Helpmate. Sister Venus Dozier of N.Y.C. speaking for the Home Mission Committee used the subject: "Home Mission." Sister Evelyn Givens of Washington, speaking for the secretaries council; spoke from the subject, "Prayer and its Value," following these addresses the music department led the convention in singing, "I Need Thee." Scripture: John 4:19-30 was read and prayer was offered by the Reverend G. J. Odom of South Carolina; Reverend D. C. Francis of Georgetown, South Carolina presented the Reverend W. A. Johnson of Georgetown, S. C., pastor of the Bethesda Baptist Church, who preached from the subject, "What is the Church?" Text Matthew 16:18. The offering period was conducted by the accompanying ministers from the State of South Carolina. President Fuller thanked the minister for a beautiful message. The benediction was given by the speaker.

#### FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 6—Morning Session

The session was called to order at 9:00 o'clock by Sister Fannie C. Thompson of Tucson, Arizona the 2nd vice president of the Auxiliary Convention. Devotion by the music department, scripture Psalms 23. Hymn, "Blessed Assurance." The first chapter of the

book, Helping others to become Christian; was taught by Sister P. M. Thomas, title of the chapter, "Helping others to understand the Christian Life." The convention stood, as prayer was given by the teacher.

President called for reports of all groups and committees: The Bible Bands, District, and Foreign Mission Councils reported. The committee on permanent organization was appointed; Sister Edna Heatly of Louisiana spoke to the convention, subject "The Key to Christianity." Following this, the Art department reported. First award for finance, Kentucky. Second award for greatest number of pieces, California. This award for neatest sewing, California. Fourth award for neatest Crochet, California.

The Deacon's Wives marched up the aisle singing, "A Highway to Heaven," and circled the speaker's table as their report was given; Sister Annie B. Thomas of Indiana gave the speech.

President Thompson asked an usher to bring the children into the assembly to see that all aisles are open; representatives of the youth, Junior Women, Publishing Board, Brotherhood and Parent body were escorted to the platform. The music department sang "How Great Thou Art"; following this, President Thompson reminded the Convention of the many years of inestimable service given the Convention by Sister Fuller. The life and service of this one woman has meant more to our denomination; both the laymen and clergy, than any other single individual. Many she had taught others she had inspired, for many years she has directed and organized the work of the woman's auxiliary. After these remarks, Sister Etta M. DeWitty was presented and sang, "Well Done." This number was dedicated to President Fuller. The President was presented by 1st Vice President Anna Washington of Indianapolis, Ind., who has served as 1st Vice President throughout the Fuller administration; in her own way, Sister Washington spoke of the President as a Woman among Women: To a packed auditorium.

Dr. M. A. Fuller, of Austin, Texas, the president of the Woman's Auxiliary, National Baptist Convention of America was presented for her 34th annual address. Excerpts from the address, which was printed in the minutes: Theme: New Frontier with Christ in Front, If we are to accomplish anything worthwhile, we must be brave enough to tread the unknown with Christ leading the way for I am convinced that we are living in a wilderness and only Christ knows the way out. A wilderness of: hatred, malice, suspicion, segregation and prejudice. A wilderness where the fiber of human relations are so tangled that only the grace of God can untie them without doing damage to those involved.

Dr. Fuller was very inspiring and very practical. She stated why we did not have the address and reports in pamphlet as usual. Following the address a motion prevailed that the address be accepted and Dr. Fuller be re-elected as president. Tribute to Dr. Fuller was given by Sister Hattie L. E. Williams, president of the Junior Woman's Auxiliary convention, Reverend T. B. Boyd, Secretary of the Publishing Board, Dr. J. P. Reeder of Columbia, S. C.; Sister O. S. Barnes, President of the General Baptist Convention of Texas.

The following presentations were made to Dr. Fuller, the Sunshine committee: W. McWashington: Greater Rising Star District, Sister E. W. Morgan president, Missionary Society number one of Ebenezer Baptist Church, Austin, Tex.

The love offering was directed by President Thompson, she

asked the state presidents to take their places at the finance table. After the offering, the permanent organization committee reported. Meditation and adjournment.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

At 3:00 p.m. the convention was called to order by President Thompson. Sister Leola Alexander of Chicago, Ill. was at the piano; Sister Alice Simms of Louisiana directed the singing. Following the hymn, Sweet hour of prayer; Sister Mary Lee Jarrett spoke from the subject "The Word made Flesh." Sister D. C. Sample, spoke from the subject: The need of Gleaners; after singing "I am willing to run all the way." The ushers reported the following: 1st award Texas, 2nd award Louisiana, 3rd award Kentucky. Sister Katie Allen of Texas, the chairman of the group was very pleased because they reached their quota. We listened as the business and professional women reported and Sister Mary Weathers of South Carolina, spoke from the theme: "New Frontiers in Christian Business." The pianist played "A highway to Heaven" as the music department led by Sister Emma Glover of Illinois, marched up the aisle and stood until the speaker Sister Nona Venerable of Kentucky, reached the platform, subject "Music in Church."

The president asked the World Wide Workers to report at this time: Sister C. W. Carpenter of Michigan presented Mother Rector and Sister Mary W. Graham, soloist Sister Taylor of San Antonio, Texas. This group gave a vivid picture of world conditions and what Baptist are doing about them. Baptist Day of Prayer, programs were given each messenger, Reverend R. H. Dixon was presented by the president and spoke to us about his work with the Southern Governor's conference. Musical Benediction.

#### EVENING SESSION

The evening session was called to order at 8:00 o'clock by President Fuller. All choir members were invited to the choir stand; the music department led the assembly in singing What a Fellowship, and Amazing Grace; the Scripture: Matthew 28:16-20 was read and prayer by the Reverend Ben Butler of Chicago, Ill. After the singing of I need Thee every hour, Rev. Jackson presented the Reverend C. J. Jeffers, of Oklahoma, who preached from the theme, "New frontiers with Christ in front," text: Exodus 14:15, Joshua 3:4. The minister reminded us of the importance of exploring our Bibles; that we may find the giver of what we are seeking peace. The accompanying ministers conducted the offering period. Flashes of coming events were given by President Fuller. Benediction by Reverend C. J. Jeffers.

#### SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 7--Morning Session

The session was opened by the music department singing What a fellowship, Scripture in unison, Psalm 23rd. Prayer was given by Sister Clemmie London of Chicago, Illinois after the singing of "Glory to His name." President Thompson presented Sister J. L. Black of Mississippi who presented the tract cup to Kentucky. Following this, Sister P. M. Thomas presented 18 ladies for awards; 7 received certificates, 11 diplomas for completing 2 and 4 years of study. President Thompson congratulated the ladies for having completed the prescribed course of study. Following

this, the President called the children's department workers, Sister A. E. Lewis led a large group of children to the choir stand. They presented a very fine program. Sister Lewis gave a resume of their two days activities, at the close of this, the president announced the children and department workers would go on a tour of the city. The women's auxiliary would meet in joint session with the parent body in the Munger Avenue Baptist Church. The convention stood adjourned.

#### SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 8—Morning Session

The convention Sunday school opened promptly at 9:00 o'clock in the educational building of the Mt. Horeb Baptist Church. Sister Mary W. Graham of Chicago, Illinois, superintendent; Mrs. Willa A. Polk, Secretary; Pianist Sister Gladys W. Davis of Baltimore, Md. Scripture, Psalms 37:1-11, was read by Sister Alice Simms, prayer was given by Sister Maudine McCurline, hymn, "Jesus Saviour Pilot Me." Classes were taught by states. Lesson subject, Rejected by His Brothers. Offering banner was awarded to Indiana, attendance banner was awarded to Illinois. The lesson was reviewed by Sister Mary W. Graham. President Fuller thanked the Sisters for their loyalty and their support the morning worship. After these words, she led the Auxiliary into the Sanctuary. Music was by the Radio Choir of Mt. Horeb, singing, How Great Thou Art. Reverend George Johnson of Alabama read the Scripture, 1st Corinthians 13, and gave the morning prayer. Dr. W. S. Brent, directed the hymn, "Amazing Grace" following this, Reverend E. J. Minnifield of Alabama presented the Reverend H. F. Freeman, of Birmingham, Ala., who preached from the text: Acts 3:6. Subject: The Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, the only Cure for the ills of the World. Solo by Reverend Johnson, "The Love of God," the invitation for membership was given by Dr. Brent, following this he directed the offering.

President Fuller thanked the Reverend Freeman for a spirit-filled message, gave directions for the Auxiliary's part in the afternoon service. The report of the Appreciation Committee was given by Sister G. Y. Blessangane of South Carolina. The choir and congregation sang together. "Blest Be the Tie that Binds." Benediction of the Woman's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention closed.

Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, President  
Mrs. J. L. Harding, Secretary  
Lannie H. Mingo, Asst. Secretary

#### ENROLLMENT AND FINANCIAL REPORT

**MESSENGERS**—Sisters: Pearl Ryan, Hattie McCray, Sadie Smith, Otameise Lemons, W. W. Williams, Gertrude S. McKoy, Marian McKenney, Anna Lawton, Katie Emons, Elnora Wayne, Jewel White, Mattie Robinson, Ann Garnett, Della Mitchell, Lela M. Braxton, Luella Canada, Alberta Grubbs, M. Smith, V. Richardson, Mozella Crittenden, Katie M. Fisher, O. P. Smith, Boylor, Mary O. Fountain, Effie Brown, Fannie L. Miller, Maud Wilburn, Cooks, Naomi Shoebat, Viola Mariana, Theotry Fields, Willie Hamilton, Stubberfield, Annie B. Brigham, Amelia Houston, Gladys C. Vaughn, Helen Martin, E. Dukes, Altonette, C. E. Jackson, Pearlina Prence, Lillian Alexander, Theresa Griffin, Bernice Meade, E. P. Roberts, R. L. Bradley, Hat-

tie Trice, Mamie Black, E. L. Galloway, C. D. Wooten, L. P. Jackson. Vernie L. Bly, Maudie Mae Jones, Bennie Louise Clay, Minnie Dukes, Willie Mae Jones, Amelia Houston, Lizzie Miller, Annie Brigham, Susie Lee Beckton, E. Dukes, Eadie J. Moody, Creola Sheppard, Josephine Dupree, Mary Black, Emma Hibbler, Cora T. Chambers, Lula Clark, Roosevelt Turley, E. B. Webster, B. Payne, Emma Glover, Emma Woods, E. T. Johnson, A. Gatson, R. Z. Gibbs, V. A. Caldwell, J. D. Thomas, Oliva Gains, Amelia Lewis, Luella Johnson, Lula Stewart, Ellen Blackman, Heartha L. Wilson, Eva M. Ford, Minnie Hines, Mary S. Cummings, Rosa Bradley, Hattie Carmichael, Exie Franklyn, Minnie L. Mosley, Lena Mae Richardson, Otameise Lemons, Eva Brown, Mary S. Coleman, Hattie Wright, Annie Carban, Beatrice Lee.

Emmerine C. Moore, Sophronia Griggs, A. L. Vaden, Johnnie B. Slaughter, I. Thomason, Susie Fields, M. Nesbit, Nettie Higgins, S. E. Kay, Bertha P. Cobb, Pauline Sample, R. A. Reed, A. A. Hightower, M. A. Jones, P. Blaylock, Estella Johnson, Exonia Carter, B. L. Durden, J. M. Mitchell, B. L. H. Bradshaw, N. E. Jefferson, Settie Mae Chew, C. L. Simple, China Stubblefield, Susie G. Williams, R. L. Bailey, Hazel Davis, Olivia Jones, S. E. Atkinson, C. L. Johnson, Elittie Harvey, James H. Cook, L. H. Whitlow, N. L. Hobbs, Seella Payton, W. H. Washington, M. C. Nobles, M. A. Arnold, E. L. Washington, G. T. Britt, Mary W. Graham, C. J. Austin, Callie Upshaw, Virginia Richardson, E. Lane, Elizabeth Williams, J. M. Nelson, C. L. Thomas, Julia Horn, Maggie Smith, Mary Bell McMillan, Mary Sykes, Lorene Thompson, Lovia Williams, O. P. Smith, R. L. Gardner, Francis Pinion, Susie B. Hill, Mary H. Clinton, Lotie Sibley, Hazel Guy Nixon, Josephine Birdson, Claudia M. Parker, Lee McDaniel, Florence Stovall, Clorine N. Nash, Estella Esther Lillie Holmes, Lovell Addison, Princess E. Carthan, Olivia Harper, Evelyn Jackson, Bessie Williams, D. S. Sample, Rebecca Miller, Nona Wood, Lena George, G. C. Vaughn, Cornelia Sams, Rosa Hillman, Louise Stephen, Elizabeth Miller, Ruby Mitchell, Roberta A. Hall, Ann Hunter, Elizabeth Jenkins, Lallie Stoddard, Mamie L. Turner, A. B. Williams, Georgia L. Jones, Rosa Thurston, Addie Mae Brooks, Rosa Johnson, Susie Lukes, Ama Jones, Lottie K. Henry.

Maudine McCurline, Josie B. Foster, R. E. Kendricks, Rosa Agnew, Annette Porter, Minnie Williams, Blanche Roby, Clemmie London, Leola Alexander, Mamie Owens, Hattie Turner, Della Sanders, Alyce Kelley, Janie C. Jackson, Flora Davis, Mary Spears, Lucille Brooks, Lula Johnson, Bertha Williams, Louise Hamilton, Viola Smith, Ruby Cobb, Effie A. Perry, Mollie Hayden, Lucinda Williams, Belle E. Hendon, Laura Williams, Lannie H. Mingo, Elizabeth Hill, Essie McKnuckle, Mary Green, Georgia Richardson, V. D. Irvin, C. Dean Thomas, Lee Andrew Gibbs, Narcissus Battle, Hattie Ford, Doria G. Hill, Laura Brown, Mary Robinson, Stella Manuel, Neoma Roberts, Marie Roberson, Eva Jackson, Willa Johnson, Anna Washington, Anna Belle Thomas, Helen Beeler, Ruth Bynote, Willa Smith, Laura Yeager, Veatree Parks, Lucatherine Holloway, Perthina McNary, Gertrude Fogg, Nona Venable, Rosa Blythe, Vinnie Scott, Daisy Harris, Cora McCoy, A. Green, Mary Lee Jarrett, Bessie Branch, Victoria Stump, Julia Butler, Julia Raphael, Charlotte Ponder, Evelyn Boyd, Mary Lee Jarrett, E. L. Coleman, Edna P. Heatty.

Estella Graham, Mauda E. Spears, Alice G. Simms, Ellen Blackmon, Johnnie Lee Franklin, Louise N. Robinson, Rosie Jackson, Carrie May, E. B. Smith, Exie Lee Franklin, Gertrude Clark, Lucille Hayles, Julia Galott, Elizabeth Green, Alfonza Carter, Emmerene C. Moore, Bittie Wyrick, Susie Fields, Alberta Felder, Maude Taylor.



Lillie Mae Barber, Hazel Bratton, Betty Hunt, Roxie A. Kendrick, D. T. Baldwin, Ida Kelley, Maida Robinson, Marie Waters, A. M. Ray, Sarah L. Horton, Lillie Mae Pleasant, E. A. Griffin, Sarah Brown, Inez Shaw, J. L. Dawson, Margaret Miller, Carrie Manor, Beulah Thompson, Loretta Lawson, D. B. Hickman, E. J. W. Morgan, Aida Wiesner, Rebecka Terrell, Alberta Blair, Lottie Bailey, Lucy Wilkerson, W. A. Grant, Willie Bell Strange, L. M. Phillips, Annie Mae Simms, Myrtle Hopkins, Exzonie Carter, Beatrice Sewell, Maggie B. Cary, M. J. Logan, T. M. Bircher, Margie Ruth Paris, Myrtle L. Hopkins, Hattie Mae Hill, Alma Knox, E. M. Brown, M. R. Cunningham, J. I. Sargent, Josephine Miles, Cecilia Thompson, Sallie Turner, W. H. Banks, Birdie Simmons, C. Norton, Lorene Robinson, Addie M. Newsome, Cordia V. Anderson, J. B. Randle, J. M. Mayo, Vera Y. Hooper, Gussie L. Jones, Addie Evans, Alma Pearson, R. E. Lucas, Lucy J. Couch, M. L. Jones, B. L. Durden, Bessie Farrington, T. E. Lockhart, Henretta Sledge, Hollins, Marie Alridge, T. E. Norway, Eunice Shepherd, M. J. Justice, Annie Eden, Lilla Holloway, E. D. Reed, J. A. Criss, C. E. Davis, J. D. White, J. D. Kemple, Lorene S. Hodge, Katie E. Warren, Lillian Harrison, Hattie M. Moore, B. E. Clark, M. A. Jones, Gladys B. Adams, W. R. Anderson, Lena Burgess, Eloise Thomas, Mary Gay, L. V. Rannels, Beatrice Morton, Norman Mitchell, Mattie Robinson, Sadie Watley, N. E. Stewart, Reverends S. M. Thompson, T. Spiller, A. L. McBeth, J. T. Groves.

## STATE CONVENTIONS AND PRESIDENTS

Alabama—New Era Progressive	
Sister J. L. Bradley	\$100.00
Arizona—Arizona Baptist State Convention	
Sister E. M. Albritton Neil	65.00
Arkansas—General Missionary Baptist	
Sister Mozella Grittenden	50.00
California—Union General State Convention	
Sister Katie Fisher	50.00
Woman's Auxiliary, Sister Mary L. Thomas	135.00
Colorado—Sr. Woman's Convention	
Sister Fannie L. Miller	25.00
Delaware—Mt. Zion Convention	
Sister Willie Hamilton	50.00
Florida—M. and E. State Convention	
Sister Annie B. Brigham	75.00
Progressive, Sister Hannah B. Miller	100.00
Illinois—Woman's Auxiliary Baptist State Missionary and	
Educational Convention, Sister Ira M. Hendon	100.00
Indiana—Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Convention	
Sister Anna Washington	50.00
Kentucky—Women's Auxiliary of Ky. State	
Sister Helen Martin	100.00
Louisiana—Home and Foreign Mission Convention	
Sister E. Dukes	10.00
Educational Missionary Baptist General Convention, Sister	
S. T. Love	50.00
State Missionary Baptist Convention of North Louisiana,	
Sister Lena Pillars	50.00
Louisiana Freedom Association, Sister Evelina Coleman	100.00
Maryland—Maryland Baptist	

Sister Bernice E. Meade	120.00
Michigan—General Baptist State Convention	
Sister Emma W. Jones	50.00
Mississippi—Auxiliary of the General Progressive Convention	
Sister E. P. Roberts	50.00
South Mississippi State Convention, Sister Pearl Ryan	50.00
Missouri—General Baptist Convention of Missouri, Kansas,	
Iowa, Sister Hattie McCray	50.00
New Mexico—New Mexico Baptist State Convention	
Sister E. O. Holmes	20.00
New Jersey—Garden State, Sister Eva Brown	50.00
New York—Progressive Baptist State Convention	
Sister Florence E. Holmes	50.00
Ohio—Ohio State Convention	
Sister Corens King	75.00
Oklahoma—Oklahoma State Convention	
Sister T. G. Slaughter	50.00
Pennsylvania—Progressive Penn. Baptist State Convention	
Sister Willie E. Percetti	50.00
Tennessee—Missionary Baptist State Convention	
Sister Sarah L. Horton	50.00
Texas—American Baptist Convention	
General Baptist State Convention of Texas, Sis. O.	
Solomon Barnes	300.00
Washington—General Baptist Convention of the Northwest	
Washington, Oregon and Idaho—General Baptist Convention of the	
Northwest, Sister Elnora Wayne	80.00

## DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS AND PRESIDENTS

Alabama—Village Spring Manley, Sister W. L. Cox	\$ 25.00
New Bethel, Sister Ada Milton	25.00
Mt. Zion Coosa Valley, Sister Lela M. Braxton	25.00
Progressive, Sister Hattie L. Jackson	25.00
Arizona—Zion Rest, Sister Beatrice Baker	25.00
Arkansas—Women's Union District Association	
Sister Luella Canada	25.00
California—Pacific Baptist, Sister Odessa Reed	25.00
Progressive, Sister E. L. Galloway	25.00
Florida—New Golf Coast Association, Sister Lena P. Jackson	25.00
Progressive, Sister Vernie L. Bly	25.00
Senior Women District Aux. to First South Association,	
Sister W. A. Smart	25.00
South Florida Progressive, Sister M. M. Warren	25.00
Mt. Pilgrim, Sister Maudie Mae Jones	25.00
Senior Women's Convention of the Greater South Florida	
Association, Sister Amelia E. Houston	25.00
Second West, Sister Callie Grandberry	25.00
East Florida and Bethany Senior Women's District	
Convention, Sister M. L. Johnson	35.00
Kissimmee Valley, Sister Susie Lee Becton	25.00
Union Foreign, Sister Gertrude Green	25.00
Union Baptist Association, Sister Mary Black	25.00
New Central, Sister M. L. Avery	7.00
Illinois—Mt. Olive, Sister Emma Hibbler	25.00
Louisiana—Southwest Missionary Baptist Association	
Sister Addie Frank	15.00

New Light Baptist District, Sister R. Z. Gibbs	15.00
3rd District, Sister E. Dukes	25.00
Brother Hood District Association, Sis. V. A. Caldwell	25.00
United Education and Mission, Sister R. A. Jacob	100.00
Southern, Sister Amelia Lewis	39.50
Louisiana—Christian Ministers Missionary Baptist Association	
Sister Luella Johnson	25.00
North Calvary 13th District, Sister Lula Stewart	25.00
Michigan—Easter Progressive District Association	
Sister Heartha L. Wilson	35.00
Western District Association, Sister Mary B. Casey	27.00
Mississippi—North Mt. Olivet, Sister Emma G. Boyd	65.00
First Sweet Pilgrim, Sister Daisy L. Wells	25.00
Second Sweet Pilgrim, Sister Pearl Ryan	50.00
Shiloh Women's Home and Foreign, Sister Minnie Hines	25.00
Spring Hill, Sister Mary S. Cummings	75.00
Missouri—Sunshine, Sister Selena Thomas	25.00
Kansas—Union District, Sister Minnie L. Mosley	25.00
New Jersey—First Bethlehem Missionary, Sis. Mary Patterson	25.00
Ohio—Ohio Valley, Sister Hattie M. L. Wright	35.00
Oklahoma—Progressive Creek, Sister E. Bright	25.00
South West and Seminole, Sister A. L. Vaden	25.00
New Hope, Sister Johnnie B. Slaughter	50.00
North Eastern, Sister Irene L. Wiggins	25.00
South Carolina—Enoree River Woman's Auxiliary,	
Sister Pauline Samples	25.00
Texas—Independent, Sister S. M. A. Collins	25.00
Good Hope Western, Sister R. A. Reed	25.00
Baptist Mission District, Sister Parse Blaylock	25.00
St. John Landmark, Sister Estella Johnson	50.00
St. Paul Missionary Baptist, Sister J. M. Mitchell	25.00
Guadalupe Baptist Association Unincorporated	
Sister J. D. Kemple	25.00
Western District, Sister B. M. Pullam	25.00
St. John Regular, Sister B. L. H. Bradshaw	25.00
Texas—Central District, Sister Settle Mae Chew	25.00
American Southern, Sister C. L. Simple	25.00
Northern District, Sis. China Stubblefield	25.00
Falls County Baptist Association, Sister Susie G. Williams	25.00
Union Baptist, Sister R. L. Bailey	25.00
Eastern Progressive, Sister Eola Mabry	25.00
Central M. B. Association, Sister S. E. Atkison	25.00
Mt. Olive, Sister Elittie Harvey	25.00
Mt. Zion Lively Hope, Sister N. E. Stewart	25.00
Eastern District of the American Baptist,	
Sister James H. Cook	25.00
Mt. Zion, Sister L. H. Whitlow	64.50
Shiloh District Association, Sister C. L. Henderson	35.00
North Texas District Association, Sis. W. H. Washington	25.00
Woman's Auxiliary, St. Emanuel, Sis. M. C. Nobles	25.00
Lincoln District, Sister E. O. Rugley	25.00
Regular New Home, Sister M. A. Arnold	25.00
Elm Grove, Sister Hazel B. Brooks	25.00
Guadalupe Baptist Landmark, Sister Thelma McKnight	25.00
Unity Missionary, Sister G. T. Britt	35.00
General Bowen, Sister M. J. Mose	25.00

## CITY UNIONS AND CONGRESS—

Illinois—Woman's Baptist Congress of Chicago and Vicinity,	
Sister Mary W. Graham	50.00
Texas—Independent District Bible Band, Sis. N. C. Jackson	25.00

## LOCAL SOCIETIES AND PRESIDENTS

Alabama—Mt. Lebanon, Birmingham, Sister Martha E. Perry	15.00
Hopewell, Birmingham, Sister Nancy M. Polk	25.00
New Salem, Birmingham, Sister E. L. Phillip	25.00
Evergreen, Birmingham, Sister Callie Upshaw	25.00
St. John, Birmingham, Sister Sharlott Odom	18.00
New Bethel, Birmingham, Sister Lorene Sims	15.00
Zion Springs, Birmingham, Sister Linnie Jordan	25.00
Mt. Calvary, Leeds, Sister C. L. Thomas	25.00
Tabernacle, Mobile, Sister Mary Sykes	10.00
Arizona—Union, Phoenix, Sister Lorene Thompson	15.00
Mt. Calvary, Sister Eleanor Oakny of Phoenix	15.00
Pilgrim Rest, Tucson, Sister Cora Warren	15.00
Arkansas—Shiloh, Little Rock, Sister Lvia Williams	15.00
California—Bible Fellowship, Oakland, Sister Ida Hies	25.00
North Oakland, Oakland, Sister E. Hewitt	25.00
Mt. Zion, Oakland, Sister Verta Ovella Harper	25.00
North Richmond, Richmond, Sister G. M. Payne	25.00
St. Mark, Los Angeles, Sister Mary H. Clinton	25.00
Israel, Los Angeles, Sister B. Higdon	15.00
New Hope, Los Angeles, Sister Mary Hood	25.00
Solid Rock, Los Angeles, Sister LEMONIA PAGE	10.00
Mt. Olive, Los Angeles, Sister Claudia Mae Parker	25.00
Progressive, Berkeley, Sister Lee McDaniel	40.00
Calvary, San Diego, Sister O. Rawson	15.00
Macedonia, San Francisco, Sister Estella Esther	20.00
Evergreen, Oakland, Sister Mary Bolden	15.00
Mt. Zion, Oakland, Sister Quinana Tatman	10.00
Mt. Tabor, Los Angeles, Sister Lovell Addison	20.00
Star Bethel, Oakland, Sister Princess E. Carthan	25.00
North Carolina—Asheville, New Bethel, Sister Rebecca Miller	25.00
South Carolina—Long Branch, Greenville, Sister D. S. Sample	25.00
Friendship, Columbia, Sister F. M. Young	10.00
Delaware—Union, Dover, Sister Francis Clayton	25.00
Florida—St. Luke, Marianna, Sister Ella Y. Parker	15.00
Bible Band of Beulah Baptist, Fort Walton Beach	
Sister Nona Wood	17.00
Gallie, St. Petersburg, Sister Mary L. Lawrence	15.00
Second, Jacksonville, Sister Alexina Johnson	25.00
Mt. Ararat, Jacksonville, Sister Rosa Hillman	15.00
Mt. Sinai, Jacksonville, Sister Virginia Mack	20.00
St. John 1st Baptist, Belle Glade,	
Sister Elizabeth Miller	15.00
Mt. Carmel, Clearwater, Sister Beatie Hankerson	25.00
No. 2 of Second Baptist, Jacksonville, Sister	
Roberta A. Hall	25.00
First Baptist, Sebring, Sister A. E. Roberts	15.00
Illinois—Antioch Missionary Society, Chicago	
Sister Rosa Agnew	35.00
Antioch Bible Band, Chicago, Sister Hattie Turner	12.00
Antioch Mother's Union, Chicago, Sister Ida Sydnor	25.00
Central Memorial, Chicago, Sister Goose Taylor	15.00



Ebenezer, Chicago, Sister Addie Mae Brooks	100.00
Ebenezer Mother's Union, Sister Anna Holmes	50.00
Greater Pleasant Green, Chicago	
Sister Mamie Rowland	15.00
Sister Mamie Rowland	15.00
Greater Union, Chicago, Sister Maudine McCurine	35.00
Metropolitan, Chicago, Sister Rosa E. Kendrick	30.00
Metropolitan Bible Band, Chicago, Sister Flora Jackson	19.00
Morning Star, Chicago, Sister Lucinda Williams	50.00
Mount Sinai, Chicago, Sister Eunice Taylor	25.00
Illinois—Mt. Hermon, Chicago, Sister Carrie Walker	20.00
Mozart, Chicago, Sister Anna McCrory	25.00
New Covenant, Chicago, Sister A. B. Williams	35.00
New Covenant Bible Band, Chicago, Sis. Elizabeth Hill	18.00
New Covenant Matrons, Chicago, Sis. Louise Hamilton	15.00
New Covenant Mother's Union, Chicago	
Sister Hortense Simpson	20.00
New Hope, Chicago, Sister Mamie L. Turner	27.00
St. Paul, Chicago, Sister V. D. Irwin	15.00
Union, Chicago, Sister Laura Brown	15.00
Second Baptist, LaGrange, Sister Willie Heady	20.00
Second Baptist, Maywood, Sister Effie A. Perry	15.00
Second Baptist, Maywood, Mother's Union, Sis. Mary Boyd	15.00
Indiana—New Bethel, Indianapolis, Sister Bernice Swiney	25.00
South Calvary L. N. Cheek Society, Indianapolis	
Sister Lottie Shivers	15.00
Irvington First Baptist, Indianapolis, Sis. Marie Robinson	15.00
Greater Canaan, Indianapolis, Sis. Mozeller (Donation)	5.00
Hattie Presley, Indianapolis, Sister Katherine Mosley	17.00
True Vine Mt. Paran, Indianapolis, Sister Eva Jackson	50.00
Mt. Olive, Indianapolis, Sister Helen Beeler	25.00
Amanda Christy of Second Baptist, Kokomo	
Sister Neomia Roberts	10.00
St. John, South Bend, Sister Anna Belle Thomas	15.00
Kentucky—Southern Star, Louisville, Sister Leora McGhee	15.00
Mt. Hermon, Louisville, Sister Louise Brown	15.00
St. Paul, Louisville, Sister Mattie B. Stites	15.00
Antioch, Louisville, Sister Mary Milledye	15.00
Cable, Louisville, Sister Laura Yeager	15.00
Oakland, Louisville, Sister Perthina McNary	15.00
Kentucky—Bates Memorial, Louisville, Sis. Virgin M. Edwards	20.00
Little Flock, Louisville, Sister Gertrude Fogg	25.00
Greater Salem, Louisville, Sister Marie Yeiser	15.00
First Baptist of Somerset, Sister H. Gilmore	35.00
Louisiana—Pilgrim, Alexandria, Sister Alzina Hagger	45.00
Ever-Green, Baton Rouge, Sister Cathleen Lewis	30.00
St. John Divine, New Orleans, Sister Helen Roberts Smith	25.00
Tulane Ave., New Orleans, Sister Nellie B. Wells	25.00
First Evangelist, New Orleans, Sister Mauda E. Spears	20.00
Second Mt. Calvary, New Orleans, Sister Rose C. Winters	15.00
St. Mark, New Orleans, Sister Lena G. Scott	15.00
Zion Travellers First Baptist, New Orleans	
Sister E. L. Coleman	15.00
Pilgrim, New Orleans, Sister Amanda Johnson	15.00
St. John, New Orleans, Sister Charlotte Ponder	15.00
2nd Bethlehem, New Orleans, Sister Julia E. Raphael	25.00
Fifth Baptist, New Orleans, Sister Mamie N. Walton	20.00

Old Zion, New Orleans, Sister Ameal Lewis	25.00
Pleasant Grove, Shreveport, Sister Estella Graham	30.00
Galilee, Bible Band, Shreveport, Sister Mary Vaughn	15.00
Mt. Hermon, Bible Band, Shreveport	
Sister Mary Lee Jarrett	15.00
St. Mary, Shreveport, Sister Lena Pillars	15.00
Galilee, Shreveport, Sister Hazel T. Trotter	25.00
Maryland—Mt. Sinai, Baltimore, Sister Eva Ball White	15.00
Michigan—Second Baptist Mission Board, Ann Arbor	
Sister L. H. Carpenter, Vice Chairman	175.00
Greater Mt. Tabor, Detroit, Sister Elnoria Davis	15.00
Beulah, Muskegan, Sister Lizzie Allen	15.00
Missouri—Metropolitan, Kansas City, Sister Lillie Johnson	25.00
Mt. Zion, Kansas City, Sister Carrie May	10.00
Missouri—Providence, Kansas City, Sister Rosie Jackson	22.00
St. Stephen, Kansas City, Sister Louise N. Robinson	40.00
Mississippi—New Bethel, Biloxi, Sister Lizzie Slack	15.00
True Light, Hattiesburg, Sister Minnie Hines	15.00
Friendship, Laurel, Sister Gertrude Clark	15.00
Spring Hill, Tupelo, Sister Eula Witherspoon	25.00
New Jersey—Providence, Newark, Sister Eva Brown	15.00
New York—St. John, Copiague, Sister Madie McIvor	50.00
Ohio—St. John, Dayton, Sister Gladys M. Shockley	25.00
Messiah, Cleveland, Sister Lillian Roberson	10.00
East Mt. Zion, Cleveland, Sister Julia Galatt	25.00
Oklahoma—Greater Union, Tulsa, Sister E. S. Griggs	20.00
Greater Union, Tulsa, Mothers Union	
Sister A. C. Thompson	6.00
Hugo Chapel, Hugo, Sister Roxie A. Kendrick	15.00
Macedonia, Okmulgee, Sister Juanita Robinson	15.00
Fifth Street N. E. 5th, Okla. City	
Sister A. Clark Field	25.00
Fifth Street N. E. 10th, Okla. City	
Sister Lillie Mae Barber	25.00
Hillwood, Spencer, Sister Richie Morris	6.00
Oregon—Vancouver Ave. 1st Bapt., Portland, Sis. A. M. Ray	25.00
Tennessee—Ebenezer, Nashville, Sister Sarah L. Horton	25.00
Mt. Olive, Nashville, Sister E. B. Smith	25.00
Texas—Rosewood Avenue, Sister Lillie Mae Pleasant	10.00
Memorial, Austin, Sister Sarah Brown (Donation)	5.00
Greater Mt. Zion, Austin, Sister Inez Shaw	10.00
David Chapel, Austin, Sister M. L. J. Brown	25.00
St. Stephens, Austin, Sister Margaret Miller	15.00
Friendly Will, Austin, Sister George Canady	10.00
Ebenezer, Austin, Sister Maud Overton	100.00
Texas—	
Mt. Calvary, Austin, Sister Carrie Manor	15.00
19th Street, Austin, Sister Beulah Thompson	15.00
Good Will, Austin, 705 W. Mary St.	10.00
Live Oak, Beaumont, Sister Alene McKinney	10.00
Greater Mt. Zion, Brazoria, Sister C. L. Sample (Donation)	7.00
St. Mathew, Corpus Christi, Sister Dovie Nelson	25.00
Golden Gate, Dallas, Sister D. B. Hickman	15.00
Greater Rising Star, Dallas, Sister E. J. W. Morgan	25.00
Bethany, Dallas, Sister Rosie Thomas	10.00
Mt. Carmel, Dallas, Sister Alberta Blair	25.00
Pilgrim Rest, Dallas, Sister Lucy Wilkerson	20.00

Mt. Moriah, Dallas, Sister W. A. Grant	25.00
Greater New Zion, Dallas, Sister M. P. Wallace	15.00
Mt. Pisgah, Dallas, Sister Ada Weisner	15.00
Mt. Moreb, Dallas, Sister Deola L. Henderson	25.00
Munger Ave., Dallas, Sister L. M. Phillips	25.00
Mt. Olive, Fort Worth, Sister Ruth Morris	25.00
Rising Star, Fort Worth, Sister Ezonia Carter	25.00
Greater St. James, Fort Worth, Sister M. J. Lorgan	25.00
Antioch, Fort Worth, Sister Amanda Frazer	15.00
Mt. Pisgah, Fort Worth, Sister E. M. Brown	25.00
West Point, Galveston, Sister M. R. Cunningham	25.00
Progressive, Galveston, Sister Josephine Miles	15.00
Mount Pilgrim, Galveston, Sister Cecilia Thompson	20.00
Sun Light, Galveston, Sister Estella M. Green	10.00
Mt. Olive, Galveston, Sister Sallie Turner	30.00
Avenue L, Galveston, Sister Lelia Woods	25.00
Jordan Grove, Houston, Sister Marie Phillips	25.00
Damascus, Houston, Sister M. E. Kelley	15.00
Greater Mt. Zion, Houston, Sister C. Norton	15.00
New Loyalty, Houston, Sister E. W. Whitfield	15.00
Mt. Pilgrim, Houston, Sister Willie Cain	15.00
Fourth Mission, Houston, Sister J. B. Randle	25.00
New Hope, San Antonio, Sister Sealie Duncan (Donation)	5.00
First Shiloh, Houston, Sister Vera Y. Hooper	25.00
Galilee, Houston, Sister Gussie L. Jones	15.00
Shiloh, Houston, Sister Addie Evans	15.00
Trinity, Garden 1st Bapt. Houston, Sister Sallie Ross	15.00
Good Hope, Houston, Sister Alma Pearson	325.00
Greater Mt. Olive, Houston, Sister Lucy J. Couch	10.00
Progressive New Hope, Houston, Sister M. L. Jones	25.00
Greater Zion, Houston, Sister Marie E. Pope	25.00
Mt. Moriah, Houston, Sister B. L. Durden	25.00
Christian Home, Houston, Rev. Mitchell W. Moore, Pastor	25.00
South Union, Houston, Sister Juanita Griffin	15.00
Jerusalem, Houston, Sister Bessie Farrington	25.00
St. John on Dowling St., Houston, Sister T. E. Lockhart	50.00
Mt. Corinth, Houston, Sister Eunice Shepherd	20.00
Mt. Olive, Houston, Sister M. H. Wade	10.00
Rising Star, LaMargue, Sister M. J. Justice	15.00
South Union, Palestine, Sister Essie D. Reed	15.00
Pilgrim Rest, Palestine, Sister J. A. Criss	10.00
Lily of the Valley, Pharr, Sister Estella Young	15.00
West End, San Antonio, Sister Daisy Terry	15.00
Mt. Zion, San Antonio, Sister Sanders	10.00
New Light, San Antonio, Sister Genoa Dickson	50.00
Mt. Calvary, Taylor, Sister Hattie M. Moore	15.00
New Hope, Waco, Sister B. E. Clark	25.00
Second Baptist, Waco, Sister M. A. Jones	25.00
Foliver Chapel, Waco, Sister Gladys B. Adams	20.00
New Mt. Zion, Waxahachie, Sister J. B. Hargrove	15.00
Virginia—31st Street, Richmond, Sister Beatrice Morton	25.00
Greater Mt. Moriah, Richmond, Sister Julia B. Jones	25.00
Washington—Good Will, Seattle, Sister Aridell Mitchell	25.00
Greater Mt. Baker, Seattle	
Sister Mattie Robinson (donation)	5.00
New Hope, Seattle, Sister Jewel Buford	15.00
Progressive, Seattle, Sister Fannie Frazier	20.00

FINANCIAL REPORTS OF OFFICIALS, COUNCILS  
AND COMMITTEES

The following officers reported at roll call with \$50.00 each:  
 President, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, Austin, Texas  
 1st Vice President, Sister Anna Washington, Indianapolis, Indiana  
 2nd Vice President, Sister Fannie C. Thompson, Tucson, Arizona  
 Assistant Secretary, Sister Lannie H. Mingo, Chicago, Illinois  
 Corresponding Secretary, Sister Eva Ball White, Baltimore, Maryland  
 Treasurer, Sister Annie E. Dukes, Boglusa, Louisiana  
 Historian, Sister D. L. Wells, Hattiesburg, Mississippi  
 Statistician, Sister R. L. Jacobs, Alexandria, Louisiana  
 Study Course Teacher, Sister P. M. Thomas, Birmingham, Alabama

The following Field Secretaries reported at roll call with \$150.00 each:

Sisters: Annie J. Dukes, Asheville, North Carolina; Alice G. Simms, New Orleans, Louisiana; Virginia M. Edwards, Louisville, Kentucky; J. P. Readers, Columbia, South Carolina; Mary Q. Fountain, Berkeley, California; E. J. Morgan, Dallas, Texas.

## STATE PRESIDENTS COUNCIL

The following reported at council roll call with \$12.00 each:

Sisters: Belle E. Hendon, Illinois; Helen Martin, Kentucky; Hannah E. Miller, Florida; Della M. Huffman, Kansas; Eva Brown, New Jersey; Sarah Horton, Tennessee; Johnnie B. Slaughter, Oklahoma; Anna B. Bringham, West Florida; Pearl Ryan, Mississippi; Elnora Wayne, Washington, Oregon, Idaho; Jessie L. Bradley, Alabama; Katie Fisher, California; Willie Hamilton, Delaware; E. L. Coleman, Louisiana; Bernice Meade, Maryland; Mary L. Thomas, California; M. E. Dukes, Louisiana; O. S. Barnes, Texas; S. T. Love, Louisiana; Mozella Chrittendon, Arkansas; Emma W. Jones, Michigan; P. S. Wilkenson, Texas; Sisters: Hattie McCray, Missouri and Kansas \$10.00; Florence E. Holmes, New York, \$6.00; Fannie Miller, Colorado, \$5.00; Anna Washington, Indiana \$12.00; E. M. Albritton, Arizona, \$12.00.

## DISTRICT PRESIDENTS' COUNCIL

The following reported at council roll call with \$2.00 each:

Sisters: S. E. Atkinson, V. H. Steptore, L. H. Whitlow, B. L. Bradshaw, Luella Canada, Cornelia Ferguson, Lorene Washington, Mary S. Cummings, Vernia Bly, Callie Granberry, R. F. Williams, W. L. Cox, Prince Ella Sanders, Lena P. Jackson, Amelia Lewis, E. L. Gallo way, R. L. Bailey, Mary Black, Emma Hibbler, R. Z. Gibbs, W. H. Washington, China Stubblefield, Elettie Harvey, Emma Woods, L. B. Dickens, Minnie Hines, Addie Franks, Selena Thomas, James H. Cook, Myrtle Robertson, M. L. Johnson, W. A. Smart, C. L. Simple, F. O. Rugeley, Daisy L. Wells, R. A. Reed, L. F. Chestam, M. M. Warren, Emma G. Boyd, Susie G. Williams, Minnie L. Mosely, Ella Allen, Amelia E. Houston, Lelia M. Braxton, Ada Milton, B. M. Pullam, Odessa Reed, M. C. Nobles, Parse Blaylock, Luella Johnson, Heartha Lee Wilson, Hattie M. L. Wright, Emma M. Glover, Sister: Mary Patterson, \$1.00.

## EXECUTIVE BOARD COUNCIL

The following reported to council roll call with \$27.50—Sisters

Katie M. Carter, O. P. Smith; Jewel White, \$25.00; Sadie Smith, \$20.00; Mary E. Coleman, \$20.00; Gladys Vaughn, \$12.50; Gertrude McKoy, \$22.50; Neicie Harvey, \$27.50; Bertha P. Cobb, \$27.50; Sarah Harris, \$27.50; E. Bright, \$27.50; L. H. Whitlow, \$27.50; Amelia Houston, \$27.50; A. Boylor, \$27.50; James Cook, \$27.50; R. Z. Gibbs, \$27.50; Alma Netter, \$2.50

#### VICE PRESIDENTS' COUNCIL

The following reported to council roll call with \$2.00—Sisters: Olivia J. Solmond, Mary B. McMiller, G. H. Hill, Beatrice Sewell, Emmerine Moore, Sallie Booker, Daisy, Alberta Grubbs, Ella Blackmon, Bessie Stewart, Francis Pinion, Jewel White, L. M. Blakey, Theresa Scott, D. F. Baldwin, Anna B. Johnson; E. S. Griggs, \$1.00; Ada B. Weiner, \$1.00; Viney Scott, Bertha Gilmore, Cornelia Ferguson, Clara Reynolds.

#### USHERS' COUNCIL

The following enrolled with \$1.00 each: Sisters: Carrie Cannon, Ruth M. Bryant, Bessie Keener, Martha James, Lillie Harrield, Annie Bell, Parker; Daniel Rouie, Ira Louis, Fay Lee Beckman, Frankie Carter, Willie A. Williams, Katie Allen, Johnnie Mae Sanders, Gladys Hemphill, Ella Crayton, Olivin Buckham, Geneva Perry, Bulah Collier, Lillian Jones, Leola Johnson, Emma Harris, Ruth Weilder, Elvora Walker, Bernice Berley, L. Wright, Katie Warn, Carrie Gordon, Evelyn Jackson, Ella Bearers, Lurena Jefferson, Rosie Mae Blythe, Helen Martin, Nona Uenable, Gertrude Fagg; Brothers: Dawson Jackson, Robert Dorn, Israel Jones, Otis Johnson, Henry Sanders, E. C. Allen, E. Taylor, Alvin Taylor, E. Ripor, E. J. Franks, T. J. Terrell, C. S. Washington, H. Hollis, J. H. Hall, Leon Brodous, E. Manuel Lewis, James Steele, Romeo Jones, Woodrow Bryant.

Reverends: L. Davis, Wm. Reed, E. S. Roberts, J. H. Penn, W. B. McClelland, Upper Zion Baptist Ushers, \$10.00, Van Couver Ave. 1st Baptist Ushers, Portland, Oregon, \$25.00, Mt. Zion, Austin, Tex. \$28.00; Emanuel \$3.00; Ebenezer Ushers \$10.00; St. John Regular Association, Mt. Calvary Church, St. Paul Ushers, Texas \$5.00, Greater Salem Church Ushers, Louisville, Kentucky, \$5.00, New Salem Ushers, Birmingham, Ala. \$2.00.

#### USHERS' COUNCIL

State Ushers reported: Oregon, \$34.00, North Carolina \$26.00, Kentucky \$102.00, Texas \$130.00, New Mexico \$27.00, Louisiana \$110.00, Illinois \$52.00, California \$20.00, Alabama \$2.00, Mexico \$0.00.

#### GLEANERS COUNCIL

The following enrolled in the Council—Sisters: D. S. Sample, South Carolina \$100.00, L. V. Rummells, Texas, \$27.00, Annie Carbin, Oklahoma \$50.00, Marguerite Simons, Illinois, \$35.00, Lillie B. Scott, Louisiana \$10.00, Florence Richards, Louisiana, \$12.00, Rev. T. H. Smith, Kentucky, \$10.00.

#### NURSES' COUNCIL

The following reported to Council with \$1.00 each—Sisters: L. B. McCay, Nellie Simon, Elizabeth Gay, Leola White, Almata Morris, Beatrice Parks, Helen Martin, Eunie Hayes, V. Dozier, Theresa

Griffin, Delaware \$8.00, Kentucky \$60.00, Indiana \$17.00, New Orleans, Louisiana, Washington \$2.00, gift .25.

#### BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL WOMEN

The following reported to Council—Arizona: Sisters E. M. Allbritton Neal, \$3.00, Ida L. Moore, Calif., Savannah Taylor \$27.00, Mary Weathers, Mary P. Barnett, North Carolina, \$11.00, Priscilla Dean Lewis, Onia Walker, Paralee Wagner, Amelia Woolfork, Elizabeth W. Gay, Anna Bell, Thomas, Indiana, \$27.00, J. B. Randle, Bernice Smith, S. L. Thomas, Texas, \$11.00, Gladys C. Vaught, Florida \$10.00.

#### MOTHERS' UNION COUNCIL

Reported \$74.50—Sister Anna Holmes

#### CHRISTIAN BIRTHDAY COUNCIL

The following reported to Council—Sisters: Alnetia Patterson, Texas \$35.00; Elittie Harvey, Texas \$2.00, Lena G. Scott, Louisiana \$20.00

#### FIELD SECRETARIES' COUNCIL

The following reported to Council—Sisters: E. J. Morgan, \$10.00, Annie J. Dukes, \$5.00, Virgin M. Edwards, \$5.00, Alice J. Simms, \$5.00.

#### DEACONS' WIVES COUNCIL

The following enrolled in the council with \$1.00—Sisters: M. Battle, Savannah Taylor, Eddie Randle, Sedalia Williams, Frankie Crany, Leatha Brown, M. D. Rice, Elveth Gression, Gertrude Clark, \$2.00, W. A. Smart \$1.00, 2nd Baptist, Ann Arbor, Mich. \$5.00, Macedonia Church, \$10.00, Greater New Zion, Waxahatche, Texas \$1.50, South Carolina \$100.00, Florida \$22.00, Illinois \$18.00, Indiana \$26.00, California \$10.00, Texas \$36.50, Michigan \$5.00, March \$18.57.

PAST PRESIDENTS' COUNCIL Reported \$65.00

MATRONS' COUNCIL Reported the following—Sisters: Willie Smith, \$10.00, Mary Slater, \$5.00, Florence Easterling, \$1.00, H. Beeler \$1.00, B. Clay, \$.50, R. Bynote \$.50, E. Taylor, \$.25, R. Cobb, \$.25.

#### WIDOWS' COUNCIL REPORTED \$19.50

#### CLEAR WINDOW COUNCIL REPORTED \$15.00

#### PERSONAL SERVICE

Sisters: Anna Thomas, Brother Alvin Thomas, Beatrice Lewis, Ruth Bynote, Anna Bernard, \$.50 each, Venus Dozier, Clara Reynolds, \$1.00 each; Charlotte Ponder, Laura Williams, Dollie Williams, Minnie Jackson.

#### PERSONAL SERVICE

Sisters: E. J. Tyler, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh, \$.25 each, Rosetta Rogers \$6.00, Caryl Pinner \$25.00, Willie Johnson, Willie Smith, .10 each, Virgin Edwards, L. Lang, .15 each.

## TAPE MEASURE COUNCIL

Sisters: Amelia Houston, Florida \$15.00 Minnie Williams \$3.00, Elizabeth Miller \$2.00, Ora Childs, \$1.00.

## LOCAL PRESIDENTS' COUNCIL

The following reported to the council roll call with \$5.00—Sisters: T. E. Lockhart, Juanita Griffin, Lucinda Williams, Elizabeth Miller, G. M. Payne, Exzonja Carter, Rosa E. Kendricks, A. M. Kay, M. K. Cunningham, Rosa Agnew, E. S. Suggs, Helen Beeler, Vera V. Hooper, Mary Bell McDaniel, M. I. Logan, Linnie Jordan, Beulah Thompson, Eva Jackson, M. A. Jones, Estella E. L. Phillips, Callie Mae Upshaw, A. B. Williams, Ruby Cobb, Belle B. Ashberry Greene, Lavell Addison, Mary H. Clinton, Claudia Mae Parker, Annie M. Garnett, Rosetta Rogers, Katherine Mosley, E. L. Galloway, Bessie Farington, Johnnie Franklin, Alma Pearson, Virginia Mack, Gertrude Fogg, Maudine McCurine, Jessie M. Polk, Gladys M. Shockley, Jewel White, Susie A. Clark Fields, Hattie M. Moore, Maude Overton, Lillie Johnson, O. C. Curry, B. E. Clark, Bertha Williams, Louise N. Robinson.

The following reported with \$2.00: J. B. Randle, D. B. Hickman, E. M. Brown, Cordia V. Anderson, Addie M. Newsome, Lorene Robinson, Gladys B. Adams, M. L. Jones, Julia Gulatt, Sallie Turner, Rebecca Miller, Alice Mae Sneed, Josephine Miles, Bernice Henderson, Hattie Mae Higgins, Inez P. Shaw, Marie E. Pope, Pearlote W. Preston, Mattie B. Ford, Eunice Shepherd, M. January, G. A. Canady, J. B. Hargrove, Estella M. Greene, Beatrice Gordon, Mamie L. Turner, Anna McCrory, Minnie Dukes, Loretta Lawson, Amanda Lewis.

## LOCAL PRESIDENTS' COUNCIL

The following reported with \$2.50: J. A. Criss, Cora Warren, Sarah Horton, Bernice Ellis.

The following reported with \$3.00—Sisters: Hazel Guy Nixon, Princess E. Carthan, V. O. Harper, Rosie Jackson, Marie Robinson, Effie Perry.

The following reported with \$1.00—Sisters: Gwen Grover, Norma Mitchell, Laura Niven, Althea Williams, C. H. Durden, Margie Pierott, C. J. Austin, Essie D. Reed, M. P. Wallace, Rosie Thomas, Ruby H. Mitchell, Naomi Roberts, Lucy Couch, Alma Crump, J. S. Scurry, Colitha Hall, E. L. Parker, Loretta Lawson.

## TRACT COMMITTEE REPORTED FOLLOWING

Sisters L. J. George, Edith Sibley, Mangon, Bessie Stewart, Hattie Trice, J. L. Black, enrolled with \$10.00 each, Vinnie Banks, \$40.00; Laura B. Yeager \$50.00 J. W. Dauthry, \$2.00 R. A. Doty, \$3.00.

## ANNUAL MEMBERS—\$1.00 EACH

Sisters Leona Banks, S. E. Kay, Elizabeth Robinson, Phyllis Wilmer, Edna H. Heatly, Altonette Jackson, Virginia Mack, Loretta King, Pearlina Pierce, L. F. Cheatom, Easter Greene, Carrie Long, Goldia L. Hall, E. L. Hegman, F. A. Artis, Amanda Johnson, Elizabeth Gresham, Carmon Alix, Lena Burgess, A. B. Scott, Georgia Spears, Ollie Parter, Eva Ford, Beatrice Dixon, Rosa Kendrick, W. B. Powell, Annette Porter, Venus Dozier, Mary Jay, Susie Powell,

Edna Moody, Robbie Hardeman, Lallie Stoddard, Evelyn Givens, Alieah Cummings, Henretta Harris, Estella Johnson, Lena P. Jackson, L. E. Clegg, Myrtle Hopkins, Hester Davis, Frankie Carter, Willie Williams, A. L. Flewellen, F. C. Smake, Virginia Horndary, Bessie Ewing, Amelia Lewis, E. L. Reese, Nell Wall, Nagdalene Nunley.

M. E. Peters, Pearl Ashford, C. Williams, I. C. Bonner, A. C. Thompson, W. B. Coleman, Racheal Hansford, Bobbie Starks, Alice Washington, Ruby Harrington, Vera Norwood, A. M. Sims, J. A. Kemple, L. Holkins, Winnie Williams, Leola Alexander, Celestine Witherspoon, Delilah Kelton, Florence Easterling, Effie P. Perry, Charlotte Couthan, W. C. Harris, Hattie Johnson, Henny Thomas, Susie B. Hill, Ollie Herbert, E. Johnson, Lela Lacy, Docia G. Hill, H. J. Price, Josephine Walter, Virginia Stewart, Etta Mae Scott, Katherine Broome, R. M. Wheatley, V. D. Irwin, C. Dear Thomas, O. L. Crawen, Roxie Kendrick, L. Miller, M. M. Walton, A. L. Brown, Ella Hawkins, Mariah McKinney, W. W. Williams, Elizabeth Blessing, Nellie Simon, Mary E. Garnet, Alberta Hancock, Marion B. Houston, Bertha P. Cobb, J. H. Hill, H. Dolphus, Rosa M. Johnson, Lillian Browder, Hattie Myles, Sarah Robinson, Christine Powell, Corine E. Moody, Myra E. Cole, Bertha Alexander, Lillian Alexander, Bobbie Jean Johnson, Willetta L. Hill, John Henderson, Hassie Hobbs, M. P. Shepherd, B. A. Williams, Clara Hawkins, Creola Sheppard, E. M. Ronclor, Bettie Glover Gilford.

## EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEE REPORTED THE FOLLOWING

Sisters Lallie Stoddard \$55.00, L. H. Carpenter \$50.00, G. C. Vaught \$50.00, Eleanor Oakry \$25.00, Myrtle D. Herbert \$25.00, Ada Green \$11.00, Stella Manuel \$10.00, Alberta Lee \$10.00, Eva Jackson \$5.00, Minnie Mosely, Evelyn Boyd and Rev. Beacher, \$1.00 each.

## HOME MISSION COUNCIL REPORTED THE FOLLOWING

Sisters Laura Brown, Princess E. Carthan, Evelyn Jackson, \$10.00 each Venus Dozier \$15.00, New York State Convention \$4.05, Donation \$85, Illinois Missionary and Educational Convention \$25.00.

## MINISTERS' WIVES COUNCIL REPORTED THE FOLLOWING

Sisters H. L. Wilson, W. H. Banks, E. M. Elmore, Belle E. Hendon, Otameise Lemons, Beatrice Baker, S. M. A. Collins, R. E. Lucas, E. M. Joshua, R. L. Jacobs, P. M. Thomas, O. Solomon Barnes, Daisy L. Wells, E. T. Turner, M. W. Graham, O. P. Smith, S. C. Kay, C. L. Johnson, J. L. Dawson, Josephine Martin, Emma Martin, J. E. Woods, Florida State Ministers' Wives, Florence Holmes, F. M. Young, C. M. Parker, Beulah Higdon, J. E. Raphael, \$5.00 each, Rosa Hillman, E. M. Pettaway, \$3.00 each, Jas. Cook, R. J. N. Jones, Ella Blackmon, J. L. Taylor, S. E. Atkinson, E. O. Rugeley, Julia Lott, O. L. Hegman, Maggie Smith, Leola Cleveland, R. L. Bailey, E. M. Allbritton Neal, \$2.00 each, Beulah Washington, R. T. Denson, Virginia Gardner, Rosa Floyd, Winnie Brooks, Estella Hutson, Elizabeth Ford, Laura James, N. C. Jackson, L. L. Smith, E. T. Johnson, L. E. Erby, J. M. Blow, R. L. Gardner, W. H. Washington, J. W. R. Owens, Martha Jackson, Inez Polk, Jera Mae Richardson, Ocie Brown, Finkie Graves, Octalet Allen, Mae Reynolds, Sadie Smith, Bertha Williams, Laura McCormick, Bernice Fox, C. W. Carpenter, Luke W. Mingo, F. L. Thomas, V. H. Steptore, P. S. Wilkerson, Bessie Miller, P. E. Sanders, Iola Foster, T. E. Norway, W. D. Banks, L. B. Dickens, Jas. Terrell, Mollie Hayden, F. L. Dickey, L. B. Tolson, A. M. Grains, R. T. Wesley, C. W. Rodgers, W. E. Walker, R. T. Houston,

A. J. Mathews, R. V. Shrubbs, Jas. Cooke, L. H. Johnson, J. B. Norman, H. Blaylock, Nannie Bell, M. L. Cooper, H. A. Sneed, R. L. Rowe.

Ministers Wives: Sisters Doris Cartwright, Beatrice Ellison, Estella Jones, Carrie L. Smith, L. J. Griffin, J. H. Washington, Virginia Stewart, S. A. Davis, A. DeWitty, Jno. Hill, R. Q. Allen, Emma H. Woods, L. M. Kemble, Arvalla Crawford, A. B. Boylan, J. E. Brent, W. A. Smart, Josephine Dupree, O. C. McDaniels, F. Cubby, Mary Lee Herman, Essie Mae Collins, Alexander, Mary D. Staton, M. M. Warren, M. L. Avery, Ollie Arie, Alice James, C. Farrogant, Creola Shepherd, Pauline Wilcox, Idella Williams, J. P. Reeder, Annie Carter, J. H. L. Smith, \$1.00 each, F. W. Browder, \$7.00 Ky. per E. M. Elmore, \$15.00 Louisiana \$40.00, Ky. \$114.00, Mo. \$11.00, Houston \$21.50, Austin \$20.00, Florida \$20.00, Florida \$8.00, B. W. McWashington \$1.50.

#### SECRETARIES COUNCIL REPORTED \$10.00.

NEEDLE AND ART Reported California 230 pieces \$30.00, Florida 1 piece \$2.00, Illinois 151 pieces \$11.00, Kentucky 231 pieces \$41.00, Missouri 2 pieces \$6.00, Oklahoma 13 pieces \$3.00, Oregon 10 pieces.

SUNSHINE FLOWER COMMITTEE: The following reported—Sisters B. W. McWashington \$21.25, Mariah McKinny \$21.50, Rose Franklin \$3.25, the following enrolled with \$1.00 each, Eloise White, Mariah McKinny, Rose Franklin, B. W. McWashington.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT—The following reported: Sisters Alice Simms, E. Gaskin, Tulane Ave. Church of Louisiana, \$28.00, Willa Johnson, Anna Washington, Indiana \$17.00, Minnie L. Ponds, Agnes Jackson, California \$11.00, Oregon, \$5.00, New York, \$5.00, Arizona, \$1.00, Mary Matthews, Maryland, \$35.00, Parthenia Mc Nary, Nora Venerable and Kentucky \$70.00, Emma Glover, Leola Alexander, Illinois \$111.10, L. E. Erby, Ebenezer Church, Austin and Texas \$131.00, Two-light Musicals \$38.76.

Finance Committee: Sisters Myrtle D. Herbert, Gladys C. Vaught, Mary W. Graham. Reported \$12,039.54 raised in session. Mid-winter board—\$25.25.

1963 total finance raised and reported to parent body \$12,564.79. Treasurer Reported: Received from Parent Body for Conventional expense \$6,000.00.

Spent as follows President Fuller, Salary	\$1,000.00
President Fuller Expenses	1,045.24
First Vice President Washington	200.00
Second Vice President Thompson	180.00
Recording Secretary Harding (Ill.)	100.00
Assistant Secretary Mingo	290.00
Corresponding Secretary, White Salary	600.00
Corresponding Secretary, White Expense	981.98
Treasurer E. Dukes	60.00
Historian D. L. Wells	54.00
Study Course Teacher, P. M. Thomas	120.00
Chorister, Kirby (Ill.)	100.00
Field Missionaries (6) \$30.00 each	480.00
Music Department	152.00
Children's Department	200.00
Nurses	28.00
Digest of Letters (Carpenter)	24.00
Needle and Art	20.00
Tract Committee	24.00

Finance Committee	280.00
Organizations Enrolled	330
Councils and Committees	33
State Conventions	31
Districts	80
Baptist Congress	1
Local Societies	208

"If God hath made this World so Fair,  
Where Sin and Death abound,  
How beautiful, beyond compare,  
Will Heaven be found!"

Two members of the Official Family received their finale orders. Sister M. C. Williams, Field Secretary from California. Sister Catherine Craig, Chairman of Vice Presidents Council from Illinois.

#### COUNCIL AND COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Education	Virginia Caldwell, La.
Home Mission	Laura Brown, Ill.
Annual Members	F. A. Artis
Tract	J. L. Black, Miss.
Local Societies	Jewel White, Ore.
Tape Measure	Amelia Houston, Fla.
Alcohol	J. J. Hayden, Tex.
Personal Service	Rosetta Rodgers, Ind.
Clear Windows	Mary S. Coleman, O.
Past Presidents	Sylura Barrow, Calif.
Widows	Pare Lee Wagners, Ind.
Field Secretary	Annie J. Duke, N.C.
Matrons	Willa Smith, Ind.
Deacons Wives	G. Y. Blessingame, S. C.
Ushers	Katie Allen, Tex.
Mothers Union	Anna Holmes, Ill.
Executive Board	Katie Carter, O.
Gleaners	D. S. Sample, S. C.
Nurses	L. B. Mc Cay, Ind.
Bible Bands	N. C. Jackson, Tex.
Ministers Wives	E. M. Elmore, Ky.
State Presidents	Belle E. Hendon, Ill.
Business and Professional Women	Priscella Dean Lewis, Ind.
Districts	S. E. Atkinson, Tex.
Vice Presidents	Cornelia Ferguson, Ore.
Christian Birthday	Almetta Patterson, Tex.
Needle and Art	Pearlie J. Filmore, Ill.
Secretaries	M. M. Wright, Tex.
Music	Emma Glover, Ill.
Finance	Myrtle D. Herbert, Tex.
Sunshine Flowers	B. W. McWashington, Tex.
Recommendation Committee	Mary L. Thomas, Calif.
Permanent Organization	Hattie McCray, Mo.

The Committee on Recommendations made the following: We recommend the book, Missionary Hymns by Leola Alexander be used by the music department.

The state presidents recommended the following theme: Christ the Hope of the World, Psalms 78:8.

The committee on Permanent Organization recommended the following:

President, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller ..... Austin, Texas  
 1st Vice President, Mrs. Anna Washington ..... Indianapolis, Ind.  
 2nd Vice President, Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson ..... Tucson, Arizona  
 Recording Secretary, Mrs. J. L. Harding ..... Nashville, Tenn.  
 Assistant Recording Secretary, Mrs. Lannie H. Mingo ..... Chicago, Ill.  
 Treasurer, Mrs. E. Dukes ..... Bogalusa, La.  
 Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Eva Ball White ..... Baltimore, Md.  
 Chorister, Miss Freddie Lee Kirby ..... Galveston, Texas  
 Historian, Mrs. D. L. Wells ..... Hattiesburg, Miss.  
 Statistician, Mrs. R. L. Jacobs ..... Alexandria, La.  
 Study Course Teacher, Mrs. P. M. Thomas ..... Birmingham, Ala.

## MISSIONARIES

Mrs. J. P. Reeder, Columbia, S. C. .... Mrs. Alice Simms,  
 New Orleans, La.  
 Mrs. E. J. Morgan, Dallas, Tex. .... Mrs. Virgin Edwards  
 Louisville, Ky.  
 Mrs. Annie J. Dukes, Ashville, N. C. .... Mrs. Mary Q. Fountain  
 Berkeley, Calif.  
 Supervisor of Children's Department ..... Mrs. Allyne E. Lewis  
 Taylor, Tex.

These recommendations were adopted by the convention.

1963-1964 ROSTER OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION  
NURSES AUXILIARY CORPS OF AMERICA

## OFFICIAL STAFF

Mrs. Blanche Brown, L.P.N. .... President  
 938 W. 33rd St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Mrs. Mattie Lensey, P.N. .... 1st Vice President  
 749 Oakwood Blvd., Chicago, Ill.  
 Mrs. MaryEtta Woolridge, R.N. .... 2nd Vice President  
 Old Paris Mt. Rd., Greenville, S. C.  
 Mrs. Helen B. Ussery, L.V.N. .... 3rd Vice President  
 1922 Oakdale St., Houston, Tex.  
 Mrs. Ernestine Simms, L.P.N. .... Recording Secretary  
 5007 N. Roman St., New Orleans, La.  
 Mrs. Louise Rideaux, L.V.N. .... Asst. Recording Secretary  
 2807 Tierwester St., Houston, Tex.  
 Mrs. Ida W. Johnson, Graduate Nurse ..... Treasurer  
 2429 LaSalle St., New Orleans, La.  
 Mrs. Thelma O. Austin, L.V.N. .... National Instructor  
 962 Hayes St., San Francisco, Calif.  
 Mrs. Alma Mims ..... National Chorister  
 1502 Pruitt St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Mrs. Leola Jamerson, L.V.N. .... National Chaplain  
 2456 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.  
 Mrs. Lula Johnson ..... National Historian  
 25523 Indianapolis Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Mrs. Floria Ruffin, P.N. .... National Parliamentarian  
 1719 E. Adams St., Phoenix, Ariz.  
 Dr. H. W. D. Stewart ..... National Nurses Advisor  
 207 Asbury St., Greenville, S.C.

## FIELD WORKERS AND THEIR TERRITORIES

Indiana—

Mrs. Ruby Rowe, 1344 W. 34th St. .... Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Mrs. Lula Glas, 3029 Shiver Ave. .... Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Mrs. Ozella Craig, 308 N. Senate St. .... Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Louisiana—  
 Mrs. Mary Louise Johnson, L.P.N. .... New Orleans, La.  
 2013 Egan St.  
 Mrs. Maude O. White, P.N. .... New Orleans, La.  
 6710 Chef Menteur Hwy.  
 Mrs. Theresa Griffin, L.P.N., 336 Ptoft St. .... Marrero, La.  
 Mrs. Pansy Beco, P.N., 2011 Washington Ave. .... New Orleans, La.  
 South Carolina—  
 Mrs. Laura Fuller, L.P.N., 10 Chicago Ave. .... Greenville, S.C.  
 Mrs. Carrie Williams, P.N., 304 S. Calhoun St. .... Greenville, S.C.  
 Mrs. Annie Mae Heard, L.P.N., 505 E. McBee Ave. .... Greenville, S.C.  
 Texas—  
 Mrs. Bessie Lee Price, L.V.N. .... Houston, Tex.  
 Mrs. Lillian Joyner, L.V.N., 2103 Rosewood Ave. .... Houston, Tex.  
 Mrs. Mattie Ramsey, L.V.N., 2509 Stevens Ave. .... Houston, Tex.  
 Washington—  
 Mrs. Margaret Alston, L.P.N., 535—355th St. .... Seattle, Washington  
 Tennessee—  
 Mrs. Adella Riley, 1032 Scovel St. .... Nashville, Tenn.  
 Illinois—  
 Mrs. Leonoria Washington, 149 Hayes Ave. .... LaGrange, Ill.  
 Mrs. Florida Taylor, 2811 Jackson Blvd. .... Chicago, Ill.  
 Mrs. Lillian Pool, 2822 Calumet Ave. .... Chicago, Ill.  
 Arizona—  
 Mrs. Flora Ruffin, L.P.N., 1719 E. Adams St. .... Phoenix, Ariz.

CONSTITUTION OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST  
NURSES AUXILIARY CORPS CONVENTION OF AMERICA

We, the members of the National Baptist Convention of America Nurses Corps do unite ourselves together for the purpose of attending the sick at the Convention and wherever we are needed regardless to mankind, color, or creed. And shall to the best of our ability prove worthy to our Profession, therefore we adopt this Constitution.

## ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as the National Baptist Nurses Corps Convention of America.

## ARTICLE II—OUR MOTTO

A Good Nurse Is God's Love on Display.

## ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Membership shall consist of Individuals, District, General Associations and State Conventions. If there's an Order of Nurses Organizations within a State which has no General Association or State Convention connected with this Convention, this Order of Representatives from this Organization shall be considered a General Association or State Convention from that State.

Section 2. The following qualified persons may become members: namely RN, LPN, LVN, PN, Nurses Aides and Red Cross First Aides.

Section 3. Any nurse in good and regular standing with their church may become a member by enrolling with the sum of one (\$1.00) dollar.



Section 4. Each local church shall pay ten (\$10.00) dollars for representation and entitled to five (5) messengers.

Section 5. Each District Association shall pay twenty-five (\$25.00) dollars and entitled to five (5) messengers.

Section 6. Each State Convention and General Association shall pay fifty (\$50.00) dollars and entitled to ten (10) messengers, and five (\$5.00) dollars for each additional messenger.

Section 7. All officers shall pay five (\$5.00) dollars annually.

Section 8. Annually Individual Membership shall be one (\$1.00) dollar.

#### ARTICLE IV—FINANCE

All finances received by the Nurses Corps shall be turned over to the Parent Body along with their expense sheet.

#### ARTICLE V—OFFICERS

The Officers of the Auxiliary Corps shall be President, First Vice; Second Vice; Third Vice Presidents; Recording Secretary; Assistance Recorder; Treasurer; Chaplain; National Instructor; National Chorister; National Historian. These shall be elected annually, and hold their office until their successors are elected and qualified.

#### ARTICLE VI—DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

Section 1. The President. She shall be the presiding officer. Appoint, or cause to be Appointed all committees and commissions not elected by the body.

Section 2. First Vice President. At the request of the President, or in case of resignation; death, or inability of the President to discharge the power and duties of said office, the First Vice President shall fill that position.

Section 3. The Second Vice President. She shall perform the duties that are carried out by the President or First Vice President when necessary.

Section 4. The Third Vice President. She shall perform the duties that are carried out by the President, First Vice President, Second Vice President when necessity demands.

Section 5. The Recording Secretary. This Secretary shall keep a correct record of all proceedings of the Auxiliary in Session, compile and distribute the minutes, prepare and distribute the enrollment cards, draw all drafts on the Treasurer that are counter signed by the President and make a report to this Body annually.

Section 6. The Assistance Recording Secretary. This Secretary shall assist the Recording Secretary in making the records of the annually meetings and do whatever the Body may require through the Recording Secretary.

Section 7. The Treasurer. She shall receive the finances of the Auxiliary and appropriate it as approved by the Parent Body. She shall keep her records so as to preserve them perpetually for references and report annually all receipts and disbursements.

Section 8. The Chaplain. The duty of this person shall be to preside at all Devotional Periods.

Section 9. The National Instructor. The duty of this person shall be to instruct the Nurses Auxiliary Corps on such procedures that are beneficial in the care of the sick and methods of administering the same.

Section 10. The National Chorister. The duty of this person shall be to prepare and direct the Auxiliary in singing activities.

Section 11. The National Historian. The duty of this person shall be to collect all important events and dates of occurrences of

the Auxiliary. Being carefully to give correct data of to whom events and ideas derived. Keep record of same for the benefit of said Auxiliary. And be able to issue any information when required.

#### ARTICLE VII—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be altered or Amended at any time necessary by a majority vote of the Parent Body or the Nurses Corps.

#### PRESIDENT'S SECOND ANNUAL ADDRESS

Mrs. Blanche Brown, President Optimistic, National Nurses

#### CORPS OF AMERICA GROWING RAPIDLY

Dallas, Tex.

Vice Presidents, officers, members and friends of the National Nurses Corporation of America.

Greetings in our Second Annual Session. Nurses this is a day which will forever stand out in my memory. God has wonderfully blessed us to be able to meet together again.

Again, I want to thank our President, Dr. Pettaway and all the national staff for accepting the nurses into their national family and also for their advice and cooperation. I thank you for being interested enough to leave your homes and families to assemble here in Dallas, Tex. this week to share again the knowledge of progress and to plan our work for another year. Let us dedicate ourselves to the purpose of this meeting that the outcome will be a happy and successful one filled with experience.

I attended two board meetings; one in Galveston, Texas, and the other in Kansas City, Mo. Thanks to Dr. Stewart for his advice.

I want to thank the Recording Secretary, Mrs. Ernestine Simms, she has attended each of these meetings also assisting me in whatever she could. It made me very happy to have the Second Vice President, Mrs. MaryEtta Woolridge, in Galveston, Texas, for the board meeting. The Third Vice President, Mrs. Helen Ussery, had attended both of the board meetings also. I wish to express my gratitude to them for their royal support.

I am sure other officers have been making contact through the year that they may have a successful convention.

I feel that if any organization is to survive, it must move forward. For this reason, I am submitting the following recommendations:

1. That all officers register in the next session in 1964 with fifteen dollars.

2. That we have a president's council.

3. That we have a study committee.

(a) Objectives and programs of this organization should be under continuing review.

(b) Affirm its belief in the value of the convention of the National Nurses Corps, in the interest of constructive accomplishments and of complementing other methods of communication between other nurses organizations.

(c) Assure the National Nurses Convention of this wholehearted eagerness to review objectives and evaluate programs to the National Nurses Corps, may effectively continue to pursue their purposes.

4. Membership committee to work along with the fieldworkers.

- (a) To be concerned with individual memberships.
- (b) Membership building in their state.
- (c) Share membership information and promote ideas among the states.

#### 5. Committee on convention programs.

- (a) To establish a general outline for the convention program.
- (b) Suggest speakers and plan work shop hours. Following the direction set by the committee, subsequent planning and arrangements will be carried out by the staff.

Theme: New Frontiers with Christ in Front was well discussed. Nurses we need for our own good and development, something to overcome, something to challenge us, something we can care enough about that we are willing to die for it. If we don't have this, we will become shallow and our lives will be stale and pointless. We may fill our lives with nervous activity and excitement we may keep ourselves entertained; but we will miss the exhilaration of conquering formidable barriers. God offers us just the kind of life we of character and personality when need for the highest development we believe on His Son Jesus Christ. There is no greater challenge than to live triumphantly in Christ. There is no greater love than the love of Christ that passeth knowledge. There is no greater service than that we are called to perform as nurses. Great nurses of the past have devoted their lives to work of the ailing persons and men and women are doing the same today. And there are challenging opportunities at our own backdoors. We don't have to go pioneer around for nursing work nor for the Lord's work of recruiting immortal souls from eternal distraction.

Let us not complain because our life's work seems hard because you have much to overcome. The Lord would not have planted you in a rough wilderness if He had wanted a hot house plant. He will not let anything come into your life that will overwhelm you if you will continually rely on him and his help to meet every situation.

As a Christian I wonder what alternative we would prefer; that there should be doubt in my patients and doctors mind that I could be trusted to perform my duties? That he should feel it necessary to check on me periodically. That he should have to worry about the things that should be my concern. No indeed. To be taken-for-granted, I decided it was a high compliment to my faithfulness and my Christianity. In other words, taking me and my work for granted was an indication that he had complete confidence in me. Surely to win the confidence of those for whom we serve is the desire of every practicing Christian nurse. What is your duty? The challenge of each day. Not all Christians are called to great tasks or sent on important missions. "What soever ye do, do it heartily, as to the Lord and not unto men," wrote Paul to the Colossians. Within whatever environment we find ourselves day by day. His call is to burst through the narrow walls of self and venture out into the broad world of others, our family, our employer, our fellow workers. This is not always easy. It means that every decision is made in response to the question "what would God have me to do?" It means we now live outside ourselves in the concern of God and our fellowman. If in our Christian life we have absorbed to any noticeable degree the gentleness and meekness of Jesus, our concern for others will come naturally.

We will not expect to look for praise or reward. The personal satisfaction we derive from doing our daily work heartily as to the Lord suffice. Nurses this is our glorious opportunity to serve and praise our Saviour everyday. Nurses I beg of you to let us live for the Glory of God. There will be time when you will be misunderstood or even wronged; when indignation would seem to justify. But the person who has experienced the new birth from above will care little about defending his own rights, for his task is to defend the rights of God. He is disturbed less by his own sufferings than by the suffering of others.

Nurses this our Christian journey on earth. We are in the world, but not of it. A kindly word that brought warmth and joy to some life, a good deed that has helped some needy person, a little sacrifice that blossomed into joy, some helpful friendship. All of these which we may experience as we live from day to day can be sent home to adorn our heavenly mansion which is now being prepared for all those who have accepted Christ as personal savior. Let us return to our homes with this thought "A good Nurse or Sister of Help, is God's Love on Display."

Humbly submitted,

Your President, Blanche Brown, L.P.N.

### PROCEEDINGS OF THE SECOND ANNUAL NATIONAL BAPTIST NURSES AUXILIARY CORPS OF AMERICA

HELD IN DALLAS, TEXAS, SEPT. 4-9, 1963

#### WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

"Theme: New Frontiers with Christ in Front"

The Second Annual Session of the National Nurses Auxiliary Corps opened its session in high spirits, at the Peaceful Zion Baptist Church, of which the Rev. I. W. Wicks is pastor. We were made welcome and every one tried to assure us that they were with us in our struggle to make the nurses auxiliary one of the best.

With all nurses in white, and their faces full of smiles, our sails were hoist and we were ready to set sail for a week's hard work. The opening prayer in unison was deeply felt by all.

The devotional period was called to order by our national chaplain, Mrs. Willa Johnson. Song "Glory to His Name." Prayer by the Second Vice President, Mrs. Maryetta Woodridge. Song "Just Think of His Goodness to You." Scripture reading 1 Cor. 13th chap. Conventional singing "Oh what He's Done for Me." Followed by a Testimonial Expression period. Song "Leaning on Jesus."

The President, Mrs. Blanche Brown rose and thanked the Nurses and all those present for their appearances, then called for the reading of the Constitution and By-Laws. Moved by Mrs. Willa Johnson, supported by Mrs. Laura Fuller that the Constitution and By-Laws be received as read if no corrections. There were none carried. Conventional singing "Pass me not Gentle Savior."

Ambition was high at this point and we were eager to press forward. A message was delivered to the body by the Rev. G. V. Jetterson of Indianapolis, Ind. His subject was taken from 14 Acts 11:19. At the close of sermon, a song was led by Rev. E. T. Johnson, of Indianapolis, Ind., "It is Real."



The theme was beautifully delivered by Rev. J. L. Spears of New Orleans, La.

Introduction of visitors, namely: Rev. Frank Lewis, of New Orleans, La.; Rev. C. E. Williams, of Seattle, Washington, and Mrs. M. E. Upchurch, State and National Chairman of the A. W. Briggs Health and Nurses Unit of Texas.

The Nurses National Advisor, Dr. H. W. D. Stewart spoke to the Nurses on "General Principle of Conduct." His closing remarks were "Remember we are our Brothers' Keeper." The committees for the regular routine of work were appointed by the President.

Offering \$5.02. Enrollment, Announcements. Adjournment for lunch.

#### WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION

3:00 p.m. Devotional period opened by Mrs. Lilly Starks; song: "Lead Me." Prayer followed by same. Song "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross." Mrs. MaryEtta Woolridge proceeded with her work shop period. Topics included, "Ulcers and High Blood Pressure." Each one was carefully discussed and fully explained. Various questions were asked and answered. The speaker for the evening, Rev. H. T. Toliver spoke from Gen. 41:9. Subject: "Remembering our Faults." Solo by Mrs. H. T. Toliver, "I'll overcome."

Mrs. M. E. Upchurch of Dallas, Texas, National and State Chairman of the A. W. Briggs Health and Nurses Unit of Texas welcomed the National Nurses on the behalf of Texas, and stated she was sorry that all of the A. W. Briggs Health and Nurses unit were not present to see what a fine job we were doing. Mrs. Thelma Blake, of Dallas, Texas, City Chairman of the A. W. Briggs Health and Nurses Unit spoke to us also. Mrs. Thelma Blake had been on duty at the Nurses First Aid Station, that the American Red Cross had set up for us since 7:00 a.m. until 2:30 p.m., that Tuesday, awaiting for our arrival. Our special thanks to her for her untiring service.

Nurses on duty at the Parent Body were as follows, namely: Mrs. Ruby Rowe; Indianapolis, Ind.; Mrs. Mattie Hoskin, Maywood, Ill. Mrs. Thelma O. Austin, San Francisco, Calif.; Mrs. Ora Williams, New Orleans, La.; Mrs. Flora Ruffin, Phoenix, Ariz. and Mrs. Margaret Alston, Seattle, Washington.

Partial report from committees were as follows: Personal Enrollment \$78.00; Fieldworkers \$10.00; Districts and Churches \$85.00; Badges, \$9.10; Officers \$35.00; Offering \$5.10. Announcements and adjournment until Thursday morning at 9:30 a.m. All Nurses report to Parent-Body for Welcome Night.

#### THURSDAY MORNING SESSION—September 5, 1963

Devotional period was called to order by Mrs. Thelma O. Austin. Song "Do not Pass Me By." Scripture reading, Prov. 2:1. Prayer in Unison by the nurses. Conventional singing "I'm Pressing on the Upward Way." The first vice president, Mrs. Mattie Lensey in the chair presided. Reading of the previous day's journal. Moved by Mrs. Ida W. Johnson and supported by Mrs. Alma Mimms that the minutes be received as read if no corrections, carried. Committees at work as appointed. The speaker for the morning was presented by the President, Dr. W. N. Daniels spoke from Mark 9:7 and Luke 19:10. A very warm and heart stirring message was felt by all, and our determination to press forward was greatly strengthened.

Offering \$5.05. Announcements, Introduction of visitors. Adjournment to Parent-Body for the President's Message. Reassembly at 7:30 p.m.

#### THURSDAY NIGHT SESSION, 7:30 p.m.

Devotional period by the 1st vice president, Mrs. Mattie Lensey. Song led by Mrs. Thelma Blake of Dallas, Texas. "We are Climbing Jacobs Ladder." Prayer by Mrs. Theresa Griffin. Conventional singing, "Lord Guide Me while I do the Best I Can." A continued prayer by Mrs. Laura Fuller. Followed with a solo by Rev. Stoughton Summers.

A panel discussion followed, Subject "Therapeutic Characteristic of a Nurse in Various Fields."

Part A. "General Church Services and Funerals." Discussed by Mrs. Blanche Brown.

Part B. "Community and Public." Discussed by Mrs. Theresa Griffin.

Part C. "Home and Family." Discussed by Mrs. M. Dumas

Part D. "Emergency." Discussed by Mrs. Ruby Rowe.

The summary by Mrs. Thelma O. Austin. Song "Leaning On Jesus." Committees report; Personal Enrollment, \$54.00; Badges, \$19.91; Officers, \$10.00. Districts and Churches \$232.00. Offering \$63. Introduction of visitors. Announcements. Adjourn until Friday morning.

#### FRIDAY MORNING SESSION—10:00 A.M.

Devotional period was called to order by the 2nd vice president, Mrs. MaryEtta Woolridge. Conventional singing "What a Friend we have in Jesus." Scripture reading by Mrs. Ida W. Johnson, prayer by Mrs. Lula Johnson. Song "Do not pass me by." Expressional period by body. Reading of Thursday Journal. Reports from working committees.

Rev. Steve Griffin of New Orleans, La. was presented to discuss the theme. Subject matter found from Matt. 4:23-24. Solo "What a Fellowship." Offering \$3.52. Wholesome remarks were heard from the following: Mrs. Theresa Griffin, Mrs. Thelma O. Austin, Mrs. Ida W. Johnson, Mrs. Maude O. White, Mrs. Mattie Lensey; Mrs. Mary Louise Johnson, and Chaplain Edward White of U.S. Army station at Ft. Bliss, Texas. Mrs. Flora Ruffin gave a demonstration on "Nurse Aid Care in the Home." The Rev. A. W. White, and Bro. W. Brooks were presented to the body and had a very heart-warming message for the nurses.

Reports from Fieldworkers, Mrs. Ruby Rowe, Indianapolis, Ind. \$110.00; Mrs. Laura Fuller, Greenville, S. C. \$10.00; Mrs. Polra Ruffin, Phoenix, Ariz. \$5.00; Texas Fieldworkers, \$55.00. Announcements, Adjourn until 2:00 p.m.

#### FRIDAY EVENING SESSION

#### FRIDAY EVENING SESSION—2:00 P.M.

The assembly of the members and conventional singing, "Savior Hear My Humble Cries." Scripture reading 1 Peter 4:10 by Rev. C. E. Williams of Seattle, Washington. Prayer by Rev. Brooks. Conventional singing "Down at the Cross." Presiding was the 2nd vice president, Mrs. MaryEtta Woolridge.

Visitors were introduced and all spoke briefly, namely: Rev.

Brooks, Rev. Williams, Rev. E. C. Wilder, Rev. G. J. Martin and Rev. E. T. Johnson. Next the National Historian, Mrs. Lula Johnson came forth with a beautiful history of the nurses. Moved by Mrs. Floria Ruffin and supported by Mrs. Ida W. Johnson that the history of the National Nurses Corps be received and the names of the appointed fieldworkers added, carried.

Conventional singing "What a Friend We Have in Jesus." Silent standing prayer for two minutes by the congregation.

The 2nd vice president, Mrs. MaryEtta Woolridge at this time presented the President of the National Nurses Corps, Mrs. Blanche Brown, and a corsage of Red Carnations was pinned on the president at the time of the presentation. An inspiring address was delivered by our president. It was moved by Mrs. Theresa Griffin of Marrero, La. and supported by Mrs. Thelma O. Austin of San Francisco, Calif. that the wonderful and inspiring address coming from the president be received and the recommendations be worked upon and become a part of the minute, and that the rule be suspended and the president succeed herself and be-elected for the year of 1984, carried.

The President thanked the body for having re-elected her for another year, with a determination to press harder for a higher goal.

General election of the other officers followed:

Mrs. Mattie Lensey, 1st Vice President ..... Chicago, Ill.  
Mrs. MaryEtta Woolridge, 2nd Vice President ..... Greenville, S. C.  
Mrs. Helen B. Ussery, 3rd Vice President ..... Houston, Texas  
Mrs. Ernestine Simms, Recording Secretary ..... New Orleans, La.  
Mrs. Louise Rideaux, Asst. Recording Secretary ..... Houston, Texas  
Mrs. Ida W. Johnson, Treasurer ..... New Orleans, La.  
Mrs. Thelma O. Austin, National Instructor ..... San Francisco, Calif.  
Mrs. Leola Jamerson, National Chaplain ..... San Francisco, Calif.  
Mrs. Lula Johnson, National Historian ..... Indianapolis, Ind.  
Mrs. Alma Mimms, National Chorister ..... Indianapolis, Ind.  
Mrs. Floria Ruffin, National Parliamentarian ..... Phoenix, Ariz.

Officers were installed by Rev. E. T. Johnson

A love offering was presented to the president.

Announcements. Adjournment until night session.

#### FRIDAY NIGHT SESSION--8:00 P.M.

Meeting called to order by the 3rd Vice President, Mrs. Helen B. Ussery. Devotional period under the auspice of Mrs. Mary Louise Johnson. Conventional singing: "Do not pass me by." Scripture reading 96 Psalm 1-5 by Mrs. Ruby Rowe. Prayer by Mrs. D. C. Baker. Song "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

The visiting ministers of Houston and Fortworth, Texas, along with the choir from Fortworth, Texas were in charge of the remaining part of the services. The 3rd vice president, Mrs. Helen B. Ussery presented Rev. E. C. Wilson, Scripture reading by Rev. E. C. Wilson, prayer by Rev. I. H. White. Choir sang "How Great Thou Art." "Calling Today"; and "I Need Thee Every Hour." Rev. Marsh Lyon presented the speaker of the evening, Rev. C. C. Carson. His subject: "My heart is Fixed." Solo following the sermon "Keep my Heart," rendered by the pianist. Offering \$28.36. Announcements. Doxology. "Bless be the Tide." Adjournment.

#### SATURDAY MORNING

The National Nurses Auxiliary Corps met with the Parent-Body and made the general report.

The Nurses of the National Baptist Convention of America has had a week of full enjoyment, being a part of this great organization, being ever ready to render service to mankind where ever needed. To express ourselves more clearly we wish to express these words: "A Good Nurse Is God's Love on Display."

#### NATIONAL NURSES AUXILIARY CORPS ENROLLMENT FOR SESSION OF 1983

##### OFFICERS

Mrs. Blanche Brown, President; Indianapolis, Ind. .... \$5.00  
Mrs. Mattie Lensey, 1st Vice Pres.; Chicago, Ill. .... 5.00  
Mrs. MaryEtta Woolridge, 2nd Vice Pres.; Greenville, S. C. .... 5.00  
Mrs. Helen B. Ussery, 3rd Vice Pres.; Houston, Texas .... 5.00  
Mrs. Ernestine Simms, Recording Secretary; New Orleans, La. .... 5.00  
Mrs. Alma Mimms, Corresponding Secretary; Indianapolis, Ind. .... 5.00  
Mrs. Ida W. Johnson, Treasurer; New Orleans, La. .... 5.00  
Mrs. Thelma O. Austin, Natl. Instructor; San Francisco, Calif. .... 5.00  
Mrs. Lula Johnson, Natl. Historian; Indianapolis, Ind. .... 5.00  
Mrs. Leola Jamerson, Natl. Chorister; San Francisco, Calif. .... 5.00

##### FIELD WORKERS

Mrs. Ruby Rowe, Indianapolis, Ind. .... 1.00  
Mrs. Ozella Craig, Indianapolis, Ind. .... 1.00  
Mrs. Lula Glass, Indianapolis, Ind. .... 1.00

##### LOUISIANA

Mrs. Mary Louise Johnson, New Orleans, La. .... 1.00  
Mrs. Maude O. White, New Orleans, La. .... 1.00  
Mrs. Theresa Griffin, Marrero, La. .... 1.00

##### SOUTH CAROLINA

Mrs. Laura Fuller, Greenville, S. C. .... 1.00  
Mrs. Carrie Williams, Greenville, S. C. .... 1.00  
Mrs. Annie Mae Heard, Greenville, S. C. .... 1.00

##### TEXAS

Mrs. Bessie Lee Price, Houston, Tex. .... 1.00  
Mrs. Lillian Joyner, Houston, Tex. .... 1.00  
Mrs. Mattie Ramsey, Houston, Tex. .... 1.00

##### WASHINGTON

Mrs. Margaret Alston, Seattle, Washington ..... 1.00

##### ARIZONA

Mrs. Flora Ruffin, Phoenix, Ariz. .... 1.00

##### ILLINOIS

Mrs. Floria Taylor, Chicago, Ill. .... 1.00  
Mrs. Leonoria Washington, LaGrange, Ill. .... 1.00

Mrs. Lillian Pool, Chicago, Ill.	1.00
CHURCHES AND PRESIDENTS OF THE NURSES UNIT	
Little Zion Bapt. Church, Marrero, La., Mrs. Theresa Griffin	5.00
New Liberty Bapt. Church, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Nellie	
Warrick	10.00
Mt. Paran Bapt. Church, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Lula Johnson	10.00
New Hope Bapt. Church, Seattle, Washington, Mrs. Margaret	
Alston	10.00
Shiloh Bapt. Church, Houston, Tex., Rev. Abner White, Pastor	5.00
Shiloh Bapt. Church, Marie Bell, Indianapolis, Ind.	10.00
Macedonia Bapt. Church, Greenville, S. C., Mrs. Mable Williams	10.00
Springfield Bapt. Church, Mrs. Annie Mae Heard, Greenville,	
South Carolina	10.00
Antioch Bapt. Church, Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Lillian Anthony	10.00
Mt. Olive Bapt. Church, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Mary Dumas	10.00
Harmony Bapt. Church, Rev. Lovelace, Pastor, Lakeland, Fla.	10.00
Bethesda Bapt. Church, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Alma Mims	10.00
Greater St. Mark, New Orleans, La., Rev. Frank Lewis, Pastor	5.00
Second Bapt. Church, Maywood, Ill., Mrs. Mattie Hoskin	10.00
Zion Temple Bapt. Church, Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Mattie Lensey	10.00
New Convent Bapt. Church, Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Walker	10.00
Greater Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church, New Orleans, La., Mrs. Mary	
L. Johnson	10.00
Phoenix, Ariz., Mrs. Flora Ruffin	10.00
Tabernacle Bapt. Church, San Francisco, Calif., Mrs. Leola	
Jamerson	10.00
ElBethel Bapt. Church, San Francisco, Calif., Mrs. Thelma	
O. Austin	10.00
Progressive Bapt. Church, La Marque, Tex., Mrs. Mary	
Williams	10.00
Greater Union Bapt. Church, Chicago, Ill., Mrs. A. J. Mums	7.00
Morning Star Bapt. Church, Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Lillie Pools	10.00
Bethany Bapt. Church, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Jeanette Hunt	10.00
Mt. Moriah Bapt. Church, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Blanche	
Brown	10.00

## DISTRICTS AND PRESIDENTS

Central District Nurses, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Mary Dumas	25.00
District Nurses of Greenville, S.C., Mrs. Carrie L. Williams	25.00
La. General Freedman Ass. Nurses, New Orleans, La., Mrs. Ida	
W. Johnson	25.00
Northwood River District, Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Mattie Lensey	15.00
State of Ill., Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Florida Taylor	10.00

## STATES AND PRESIDENTS

Indiana State Convention, Mrs. Blanche Brown	50.00
--	-------

## INDIVIDUAL ENROLLMENT

Mrs. Deloris Every, 624 Gov. Hall, Gretna, La.	1.00
Mrs. Ethel Mae Davis, 533 Robinson Ave., Marrero, La.	1.00
Mrs. Ora L. Williams, 2102 N. Claiborne Ave., New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Maude O. White, 6710 Chef Menteure Hwy.,	
New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Katie Martin, 1939 Seventh St., Columbus, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Asera Newell, 2331 Touro St., New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Odessa Davis, 152 W. 26th St., Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Iola F. Coleman, San Francisco, Calif.	1.00

Mrs. Mary L. Bolton, 1115-19th Ave., Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Mrs. Mary Benton, 1414 Empire Way, Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Mrs. Mary Cook, 8002-31st Ave. So., Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Mrs. Trinklin Fisher, 320-19th Ave., Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Miss Lineta Graves, 1801 E. Spruce, Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Mrs. Elmore Horton, 107-22nd Ave., Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Mrs. Augustine Hollins, 527-29th Ave., Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Mrs. Ella M. Hall, 2034 So. Main St., Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Mrs. Mary Hughes, 119 Empire Way East, Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Mrs. Allie Johnson, 2034 1/2 S. Main St., Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Mrs. Magnolia Kinsey, 711-33 Ave., Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Mrs. Cloteal Lollie, 311 1/2-28th So., Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Mrs. Rosemary Lollie, 1135-21st Ave., So., Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Mrs. Katherine McCrany, 2711 Yesterway, Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Mrs. Lenita McDaniel, Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Mrs. Laura Fuller, 10 Chicora Ave., Greenville, S. C.	1.00
Mrs. MaryEtta Woolridge, 5 Old Paris Mt. Road, Greenville,	
South Carolina	1.00
Mrs. Annie Mae Heard, East McBee Ave., Greenville, S.C.	1.00
Shiloh Bapt. Nurses Aid (Renewal membership cards)	
Indianapolis, Ind.	8.00
Phillip Temple Nurses (Renewal membership) Indianapolis,	
Ind.	8.00
Mrs. Mattie Ramsey, 2509 Steven, Houston, Tex.	1.00
Rev. E. A. Pleasant, Mt. Moriah Bapt. Church, 470 W. 43rd St.	
Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Theresa Griffin, 836 Profit St., Marrero, La.	1.00
Mrs. Annie Lazard, 2406 Sixth St., New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Procula Price, Rt. 2, Box 9, Slidell, La.	1.00
Mrs. Lena Adams, 2710 St. Andrew, St. New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Louise Rideaux, 2807 Tierwester St., Houston, Tex.	1.00
Rev. Obia D. Lowe, Mt. Pleasant Hill Bapt. Church, Los	
Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Personal enrollment from Houston, Tex.	27.00
Mrs. Willie Upson, 2814 Arbor Ave., Houston, Tex.	1.00
Mt. Paran Bapt. Church Nurses (Renewal membership)	
Indianapolis, Ind.	30.00
Mrs. Jennetta Hunt, 2219 Lexington Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.	4.00
Mt. Moriah Bapt. Church Nurses (Renewal membership)	
Indianapolis, Ind.	30.00
Rev. D. M. Jackson, 1320 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco,	
Calif.	1.00
Rev. E. C. Wilder	1.00
Mrs. Sarah Mumford, 1803 Arsenal St., Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Nellie Simon, 3311 Delachase St., New Orleans, La.	1.00

Dallas, Texas

September 7, 1963

To the Parent Body of the National Baptist Convention of America, we the Nurses Auxiliary Corps of the National Baptist Convention of America humbly submit this our annually report which is as follows.

Greetings,

We are thankful to God for his gracefulness and blessings he has bestowed upon us. Our session has been one of high spirits, a very good attendance, all ready and willing to work, faces full of

smiles and a strong determination to work harder for the coming year. Success is our goal.

We are ever grateful to all those who visited in our meetings, and feel that more had the desire but due to responsibilities were unable to do so. The ministers have shown wonderful cooperation. For this we are proud, for if we are to grow spiritually as well as numerically it all depends on our help we receive from our pastors in the various churches. We come as servants to render help in our churches, homes, communities and where ever we may be needed.

We would like for every department of this great body to feel free to call upon the Nurses when ever an emergency arise, for our chief objective is to serve you during our session.

We pray a special prayer for the continued progress of every department of this great convention, and added strength for our President and Ex-officio.

Official Enrollment—10 .....	\$ 50.00
Field Workers .....	111.00
Local Churches—25 .....	242.00
Districts—5 .....	100.00
States—1 .....	50.00
Personal Enrollment .....	117.00

\$670.00

#### DISBURSEMENT

Printing (stationary, cards, badges and material) .....	\$110.00
Cards and Stamps .....	24.95
Telephone and Telegrams .....	54.06
Use of Typewriters (rental) .....	50.00
Postal Packages .....	7.75
Office Expense (with help) .....	76.25
President's Salary .....	75.00
Recording Secretary's Salary .....	50.00

Total \$448.00